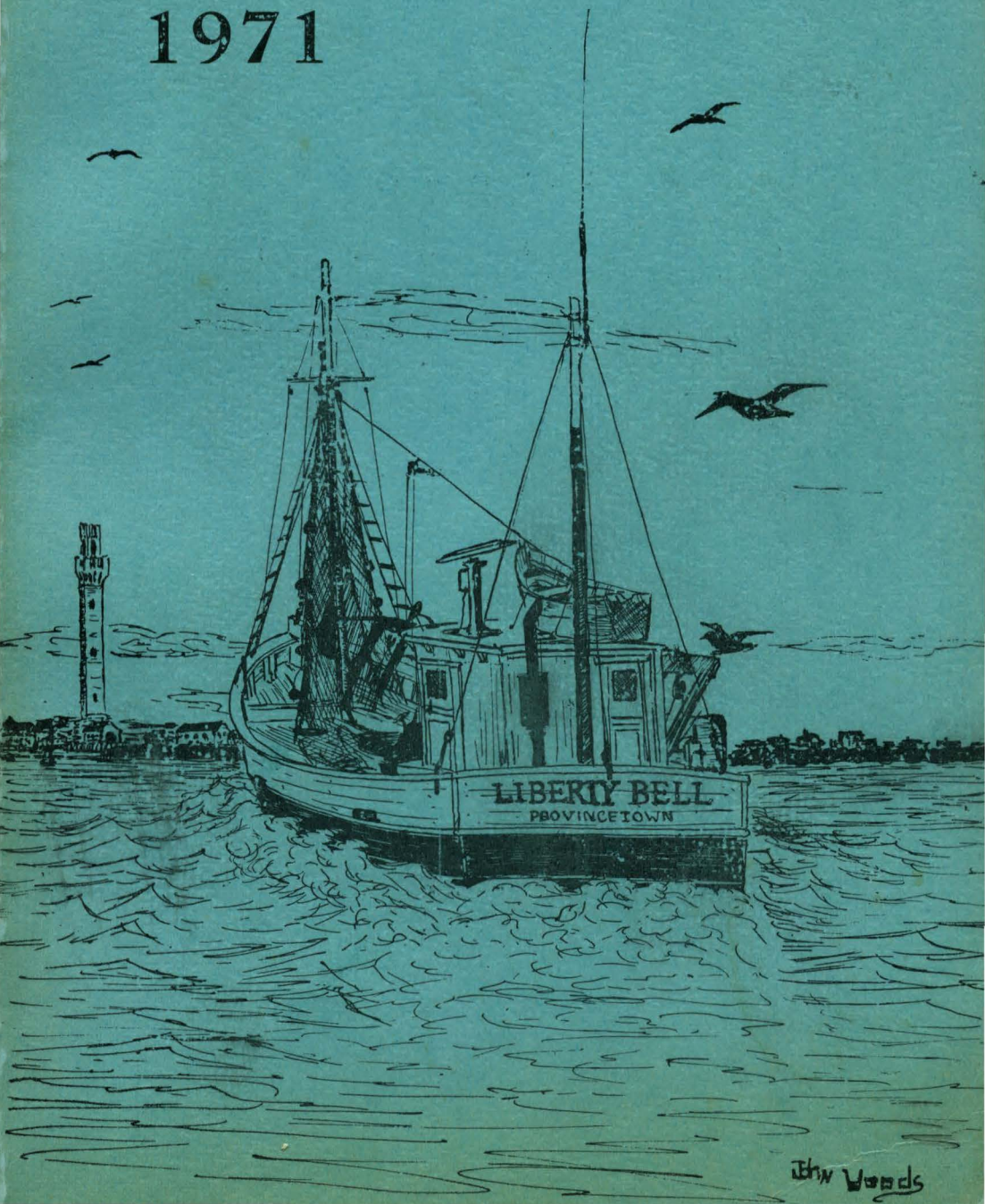


TOWN OF PROVINCETOWN ANNUAL REPORTS

1971



John Woods

NOTE TO READERS

IT WILL BE IMMEDIATELY OBVIOUS THAT THE 1971 ANNUAL TOWN REPORTS IS A RETURN TO THE MORE TRADITIONAL SIZE BOOKLET. WHILE THE 6 x 9 IS MORE EXPENSIVE TO PRINT THAN THE 7 x 10 INTRODUCED IN 1970, THE RETURN IS THE RESULT OF THE REQUESTS OF MANY CITIZENS FOR THE SMALLER SIZE.

IT IS HOPED THAT THIS CHANGE MEETS WITH YOUR APPROVAL.

Estimated Cost Per Copy: \$ 1.50

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Provincetown, Massachusetts



for the

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971

Provincetown Printery, Provincetown, Mass.

In Memoriam

Frank H. Barnett
Selectman

Ross E. Moffett
Art Commission

George F. Leyden
Principal, High School

Nina C. Woods
School Teacher

Miriam C. Corea
School Teacher

Irene M. Tasha
Matron, Town Infirmary

Joseph F. Cook
School Cafeteria

1971 DIRECTORY OF OFFICIALS

Elected by the People

TERM

MODERATOR

Francis J. Steele

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Marion Perry	1972
Ernest Irmer	1972
John Bell	1973
William White	1974
Munro Moore	1974

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Salvatore Del Deo	1974
Anne Malicoat	1973
Hilary Bamford	1974
Nancy Meads	1972
Gayle Charles	1972
Josephine Cook *	
Manuel Goveia *	

Appointed by the Selectmen

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Sidney Bamford	1972
Stephen Goveia	1973
Carl Cummings	1972
Stephen Cook	1974
Irma Ruchstahl	1974
Gabriel Fratus	1973
Elizabeth Patrick	1972
Edward Carreiro *	
Cyril Patrick *	
Frank Henrique *	

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Thomas Francis	1972
John Corea	1972
Edmund Silva	1972
Roland Salvador	1972

PERSONNEL APPEAL BOARD

Francis E. Rogers	1973
LeRoy Atkins	1972

HISTORICAL MONUMENT AND MARKERS COMMITTEE

Franklin Oliver	1972
Joseph Creamer	1972

BY-LAW COMMITTEE

Neil Nickerson
Frederick Long
William Gordon, Jr.
Eugene Watson
Joel O'Brien

COMFORT STATION COMMITTEE

Lawrence Jones
Maline Costa
Robert Gutzler

SHELLFISH COMMITTEE (and Deputy Wardens)

Wilbur Cook	1972
James J. Roderick	1972
Frank Volton	1972
Francis Thompson	1972
Harris Adams	
Frank Bent *	

ART COMMISSION

Fred Tasch	1972
Jack Tworlov	1972
Chaim Gross	1972
Ross Moffett +	

VETERANS GRAVES COMMITTEE

Manuel Raymond	1972'
Albert Carter	1972
James TRoderick	1972

COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE OF CAPE COD & ISLANDS, INC.

Maureen Sullivan
Ronald Lopes *

WELFARE COMMUNITY SERVICE BOARD

Joan Snow

DOCKING AND LAUNCHING SMALL CRAFT COMMITTEE

Frank Aresta	1972
Ernest Carreiro	1972
Lawrence Meads	1972

CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

(Town Representatives to County)

Robert Shartle	1974
Nicholas Wells	1974

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

Daniel H. Hiebert, M.D.
Anita Gonsalves
Mary J. Avellar

RATIONING BOARD

Warren Silva
Alice Fratus
Robert Roman
Robert White
Frank Flores

CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE ADVISORY COMMISSION (2 yrs.)

Nathan Malchman	1972
-----------------	------

SELECTMEN'S ONE-WAY STREETS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Munro Moore
Faith Henrique
Elizabeth Patrick
Francis Packett
Nicholas Wells
James Meads

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

Frank Perry	1972
David Colburn	1972

WHARF COMMITTEE

Francis A. Santos
Edmund Silva
Francis Packet

MARINE AQUARIUM COMMITTEE

Joel O'Brien
Russell Pratt
Francis E. Rogers

Appointed by the Town Manager

BOARD OF ASSESSORS (3 yrs.)

1974

Thomas Francis
Manuel Raymond
John Corea

CEMETERY COMMITTEE

Francis Veara	1974
John W. Burt	1973
Arthur Silva	1972
Arthur Bickers	1972
James Roderick*	

CONSTABLES (1 yr.)

1972

William Soloninka
Arthur R. Silva
Frank Flores
Wilbur Cook
William Fields
Warren L. Perry
Eugene N. Poyant

AIRPORT COMMISSION

William W. McKellar	1972
Manuel Phillips	1973
Leo Gracie	1972
Helen Valentine*	

BOARD OF HEALTH (1 yr.)

Philbert Roderick	1972
Kathleen Perry	1973
Margaret Gervais	1972
Martha Henrique	1972
Jacqueline Keen	1972
LeRoy Atkins	1972
Florence Kenney*	

HEALTH AGENT AND INSPECTOR

Fernando Gonsalves	1972
--------------------	------

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Joseph Lema	1972
Virginia Andrews	1972
Adelaide Kenney	1972
Mary Lewis	1972
Ruth Cabral	1972

PLANNING BOARD

Robert G. Gutzler	1972
Nicholas Wells	1975
Philip Malicoat	1973
William H. Gordon, Sr.	1974
Robert W. Roman	1976

MEDICARE ADVISORY BOARD

Frederick V. Long
Thomas F. Perry, M.D.
Anna Moon, R.N.
Kathleen Perry, R.N.
Martha Henrique
Doris Enos, R.N.
Carol Days

RECREATION COMMISSION

William Allison	1972
Wilhelmina DaRoza	1972
Joseph Collinson	1973
Florine Peters	1973
Frank Henrique	1972
Candi Leonard	1972
Carl Goveia	1972
Irma Aho*	1972

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Philip Alexander	1972
Justin Avellar	1972
Conrad Malicoat	1973
Joseph Nataro	1973
James B. Allen	1972

MOTTA MEMORIAL FIELD COMMISSION

Francis Alves
Arthur D. Roderick
Ronald Lopes

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

1972

Frank Carreiro
Herman Rivard
Joseph Andrews
John Alexander
Russell J. Perry
James Meads
Franklin Oliver

FISH AND GAME COMMITTEE

1972

L. William Newman
James Souza
Philip Meads

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Carl Sawyer
Mary Avellar
Virginia Nickerson
Frederick Shaw
Faith Henrique

STREET LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Josephine Enos	1972
Warren Crawley	1973
Russell Perry	1973
Lawrence Jones *	
William Gordon, Jr *	

COMMUNITY DEFENSE SHELTER COMMITTEE

Carol Days

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Arthur Bickers	1973
Nancy Merrill	1972
Margaret Mayo	1973
Eugene Watson	1972
Helen F. Rogers	1973
Barbara Malicoat	1972

WATER COMMISSION

1972

Mark Robinson
Warren Alexander
Richard White
William Pitts
Louise Malaquias

WATERFRONT COORDINATING COMMITTEE (Primary)

Francis Santos
Robert E. Cabral
Robert Gutzler
Gayle Charles
Stephen Colley
Nathan Malchman
Philbert Roderick

(Alternate)

Manuel Phillips
William Gordon
Robert Shaw
LeRoy Atkins

Appointed by the Moderator

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Bernese Shears	1972
David Gonsalves	1973
Gilbert Martin	1974
William Days	1972
Claude Jensen	1972
Dorothy Curran	1973
Stanley Armstrong	1974
Rev. Frederick Chapman	1974
Raphael Merrill *	

TOWN CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Joseph Lema
Leo Gracie
Philip Malicoat
Mark Robinson

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Salvatore Del Deo
Raymond Souza
John W. Bragdon

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Harris Adams
Joseph Lewis

FIRE DEPARTMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Robert F. Silva
Francis A. Santos
Herman DeSilva
Ronald White
Frank Henrique

ICE SKATING STUDY COMMITTEE

Helen Valentine
Frederick Long
Ernest Deschene
Arthur D. Roderick
John Short
Charles E. Riley *

POINT STREET COMMITTEE

Francis Alves
Matthew Costa
Lawrence Jones

Appointed by the Town Manager and Moderator

SEWERAGE STUDY COMMITTEE

Patricia Shultz
Richard Burhoe
Wilbur Cook
Richard Tonne
Robert Gutzler

HARBOR OF REFUGE COMMITTEE

Robert E. Cabral
Justin Avellar
John Alexander * 1 / 18 / 72
Philip Alexander
Francis A. Santos
Manuel Phillips
Frank Taves
Domingo Godinho
Matthew Costa
Seraphine Codinha
Stanley Carter
George Colley *
Nicholas Wells *
Louis Salvador *

Appointed by Selectmen and Moderator

CAPE END MANOR COMMITTEE

Joseph Creamer
Alice Reis
Robert G. Gutzler
Anna Cote
Amy B. McKain
Alice Cook
Marilyn B. Reis *

PARKING AND TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE

(3 East, 3 Center, 3 West)

Planning Board Members
Nathan Malchman
Roberta Shaw
Warren R. Crawley, Jr.
Eugene Sparks

* Resigned
+ Deceased

TOWN OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENT HEADS

Elected by the People

MODERATOR	Francis J. Steele	1972
-----------	-------------------	------

Appointed by the Selectmen

TOWN MANAGER	Michael A. Botelho	1973
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Philip Alexander	1972
DOG OFFICER	Philip Alexander	1972
PARK COMMISSIONER	Arnold King	1972

Appointed by the Town Manager

TOWN ACCOUNTANT (with Selectmen approval)	Roland Salvador	1972
ADMINISTRATOR-HEAD NURSE	Alice Reis, R.N.	1972
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Eugene Sparks	1974
CEMETERY SUPERINTENDENT	Paul Flores	1972
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Paul Flores	1972
HEALTH AGENT AND INSPECTOR	Fernando Gonsalves	1972
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT	Francis Packett	1972
LABORATORY DIRECTOR	Thomas F. Perry, M.D.	
LABORATORY TECHNICIAN	Louise Perry, R.N.	1972
LIBRARIAN	Natalie Patrick	1972
LICENSING INSPECTOR	Fernando Gonsalves	1974
MEDICAL DIRECTOR, Cape End Manor	Thomas F. Perry, M.D.	
PLUMBING INSPECTOR	Robert Collinson	1972
POLICE CHIEF	James J. Meads	
RECREATION DIRECTOR	Arthur D. Roderick	1972
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	Robert R. Enos	1972
TOWN CLERK-TREASURER	M. Jeannette Segura	1972
TOWN CRIER	Robert Landry	1972
	Fred Baldwin	
TOWN COUNSEL	Robert A. Welsh, Jr.	1972
TOWN NURSE	Doris Enos, R.N.	1972
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL	Philip Alexander	1972
TREE WARDEN	Philip Alexander	1972
VETERANS AGENT AND DIRECTOR	William W. McKellar	1972
WATER SUPERINTENDENT	Arthur E. Medeiros	1972
WHARFINGER AND HARBORMASTER	Stanley Carter	1972
WIRING, GAS, OIL INSPECTOR	Joseph Trovato	1972
DEPUTY GAS INSPECTOR	Harold Veara	

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Provincetown:

Once again I am pleased to submit the Annual Reports of the various Town Departments and Committees. Each report is designed to be a complete but brief resume of the activities of that department or committee for the year just past and its projections for the future. As was the case last year, each report has been printed here in the same manner in which it was submitted.

In my report of 1971 I made reference to what I considered to be the major problem facing the community—that of limited water supply. As you will recall, the citizens have moved to remedy this problem by voting an appropriation of \$900,000.00 at the 1971 Town Meeting. Presently, we are awaiting National Seashore approval of the proposed site, upon receipt of which we will immediately attempt to secure Federal assistance for the actual construction. It is hoped that this additional supply will be available in 1973 or 1974. Until then the Water Commission has designed a series of limitations which, if followed, will insure minimum needs. This problem will continue to be assigned a high priority.

Another area of major concern of the Town Manager in 1971 was the limited job market that exists in this community. In order to provide some relief, such State and Federally sponsored programs as STEP (Supplemental Training and Employment Program), Mainstream, and the new Emergency Employment Act program have been either introduced or reactivated. Another program, this one aimed at employment in the private sector, was introduced by the Manager's Office. This program, the Jobs Option Program, is a Federally assisted program designed to assist employers in the private sector who can qualify, by providing monetary assistance for the training of underemployed or unemployed persons and further by providing supplemental on-the-job funding for limited durations. The Town of Provincetown is very fortunate to have received outstanding cooperation from the Division of Employment Security in locating prospective employees and identifying appropriate assistance programs. Solid and liquid wastes are rapidly becoming major concerns of every community in light of new environmental protection legislation, and Provincetown is no exception. Voters at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting will be asked to fund studies aimed at providing answers to these difficult questions. The Board of Health, joined by the Sewerage Study Committee and the Planning Board can be expected to present detailed explanations at that time.

Streets, ways, and sidewalks received much attention in 1971, thanks mainly to articles of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting establishing both road and sidewalk accounts. The lists of roads repaired, oiled, or resurfaced, is rather lengthy and may be found in the report of the Highway Department. A major attempt has been made to coordinate the street repair program with other departments to insure, wherever possible, that we do not lay a

new surface only to dig it open again to replace a water service. I believe that another year of major repair appropriation will bring the road surfaces up to minimum standards. Thereafter, a lesser annual amount for maintenance should keep future road repair costs at a minimum.

1971 saw the initiation of our attempts to secure a parcel of property, presently owned by the State, for the Town to provide a location of a more permanent nature for parking of fish trucks. To date we have been unsuccessful, but prospects for the future are encouraging. In an attempt to protect the citizenry, a trip was made in early fall to Washington, D.C., in the hope of receiving permission from the Department of the Interior, National Park Service, to allow the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to remove its generators to another site, farther from homes and families. It does not now appear likely that such permission will be forthcoming.

Fishermen can expect the year-round water supply to the Municipal Wharf, voted some time ago, to be in operation in 1972. Originally held up due to the purchase of an inappropriate product, the situation has been resolved, and in cooperation with the Water Commissioners the line will be built in the spring.

While speaking of the Wharf, it is appropriate to mention that several articles will be before the voters to initiate much-needed repairs to the building and the understructure of the outer "T." The Wharf is a major contributor to the economy of the community and therefore every effort should be made to keep it in good working repair.

Flood insurance became available in 1971 to homeowners in the Provincetown-Truro area. This coverage is inexpensive enough to be purchased for reasonable rates to properly cover any home or small business. Any home insurance broker can write such coverage.

The renovation of the Cape End Manor was completed in 1971. The success of this project was due in great part to the hard work of the Manor Committee and in particular its chairman, Mr. Joseph Creamer, who volunteered much time and energy to supervising and, at times, actually working on the renovation.

The relocation of the Welfare Offices to their centralized quarters in Orleans signalled the start of the Town Hall renovation project, the funds for which had been voted at the 1971 Town Meeting. Local artists were approached for donations to the Town Hall art collection, and were very generous and cooperative. Their works are hung in various locations throughout the first floor of the Hall, in order that citizens and visitors alike may admire these outstanding examples of Provincetown talent.

The Rescue Squad was the recipient of a cash grant of \$7500.00 from the Massachusetts Department of Administration—the Highway Safety Program. These funds are to be used to underwrite up to 50 percent of the cost of a new Rescue Ambulance. The voters will be asked at Town Meeting to appropriate the remaining 50 percent. This grant was secured through the efforts of both the Town Manager and Captain Ronald White of the Squad.

Recreation was expanded by the Recreation Commission's new winter activities program which included Volleyball, Basketball, Field Trips for the young, and a new approach to senior citizens' recreation. Each program was well received and the number of participants has caused the Recreation Commission to consider additional programs in 1972.

The problems of Cemetery administration received some added attention in 1971 with the reactivation of the Cemetery Committee. Francis Veara, chairman, J. William Burt, Arthur Bickers, and Arthur Silva are all very involved in the problems of preparing for the future expansion needs of the department, as well as the plotting and subdividing of existing parcels.

The Municipal Comfort Station, the source of much dispute in the past, will be constructed in 1972. A modified version of the original proposal will be built by summer in order to insure its availability to the many tourists and summer visitors who frequent the community in the busy season. This action in no way will affect the court case which is still pending over title to the land originally planned at the site. The Comfort Station Committee has worked hard to insure construction in 1972 and will sponsor any articles necessary to insure its completion.

The Municipal Airport received some much needed work in 1971, the result of the diligence of the Airport Committee in keeping abreast of State and Federal assistance for airport construction. The landing strip was resurfaced and a new parking apron installed, with the Town having to fund only 10 percent of the total cost.

Rubbish pick-up was made more efficient with the addition of two smaller packers which replaced the old larger one. These vehicles were designed for quieter pick-up and simplicity of handling than previously experienced. Because of their compact size they are easier to maneuver in the close quarters of the summer community and have proven valuable in areas of year-round limited access. Another addition, the street sweeper, has been introduced with a program designed to keep the community as clean as possible especially in the summer season.

There were many other additions in 1971, the result of which was to increase the efficiency and quality of Town services. I am sure that the citizens and taxpayers are well aware of these and also of the various problems which face our community in the forthcoming year. But I am convinced that with a concerted and united effort we will move together toward a better and brighter future for the Town of Provincetown.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many persons who have been so very helpful and cooperative during the past year.

Sincerely,
MICHAEL A. BOTELHO
Town Manager

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

I submit herewith my annual report as Town Counsel for the Town of Provincetown.

Reference is made to the case of *Virginia Olney Cabral vs School Committee and Board of Selectmen of the Town of Provincetown*. At a joint meeting of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen on May 5, 1971 upon the advice of Attorney Joseph Balliro, Special Counsel and Town Counsel a settlement was reached. The settlement was made on the following terms:

1. Virginia Olney Cabral was re-instated as a teacher in the Provincetown Public School system commencing September 1, 1971.

2. Virginia Olney Cabral is to receive the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred (\$7,500.00) dollars in return for a release of any and all claims and demands she has either against the Town of Provincetown and / or the individual defendants in this action.

3. If the offer for re-employment was accepted, employment was not to be terminated by the School Committee except for cause and after hearing before said Committee.

Attorney Balliro has rendered his bill for legal services on behalf of the Town; the bill is in the sum of \$2,533.25.

Neither the agreed upon settlement nor the attorney's bill has been paid to date.

Reference is made to the case of *Manuel Brito vs Town of Provincetown*. This case involves the comfort station after a decree of the Superior Court dismissing the bill in which the Town was represented by John C. Snow, the former Town Counsel. Present Town Counsel prepared and argued the case for the Town in the Supreme Judicial Court in October of 1971. No decision has been reached by the Court to date.

Reference is made to the case of *Charles Whitney vs Eugene Sparks, Building Inspector of the Town of Provincetown and companion case Robert Collinson, et al vs Cape & Vineyard Electric Company*. This case is presently on the list for the jury waived session in June of this year. Attempts of settlement between Cape & Vineyard and the interested abutters are still progressing.

Reference is made to the case of *Isaac Saada vs Town of Provincetown*. This case involves a petition to challenge the constitutionality of the Town's anti-noise law, so-called. It is anticipated that this matter will be on the list for hearing in June of this year at the Barnstable Superior Court.

Reference is made to the case of *Mildred Bent vs Town of Provincetown*. This case represents an action for personal injuries for an alleged defect in

a way allegedly maintained by the Town. It is anticipated that the above-captioned matter will be assigned for trial some time in March of 1972.

Reference is made to the case of *Della Nigro vs Warren Crawley and Steven Silva, as Police Officers of the Town of Provincetown*. This case was tried before a Justice of the Supreme Court before a jury in December of 1971. This trial resulted in verdicts for both Defendants on all counts. This was a claim for personal injuries against the police officers for allegedly allowing an improper person to operate a motor vehicle.

Reference is made to the case of *Lucia Gannett vs Town of Provincetown*. This case is an action for personal injuries, and has not been disposed of.

Reference is made to the case of *Virginia Kaplan vs Town of Provincetown*. This case is an action for personal injuries for an alleged defect in the street. Suit has not been formally started, although the Town has received the statutory required notice from the claimant. As of this writing, there are no particulars available as to the extent and nature of the injuries.

Reference is made to the case of *Anna H. Orlando, et al vs Town of Provincetown*. This case is an action for personal injuries against the Town, commenced in July of 1967. This case was remanded to the Second District Court of Barnstable on November 24, 1970 and has not as yet been assigned for trial.

Reference is made to the case of *David Raboy, et al vs Board of Appeals of the Town of Provincetown*. This is an appeal pursuant to Chapter 40 A, section 20 to the District Court in which the appellant challenges the action of the Board of Appeals with respect to his appeal for a variance. There has been no final adjudication on this matter.

Reference is made to the case of *Vara Sorrentino Realty Trust vs Town of Provincetown*. This case is an application for tax abatement before the Appellate Tax Board. There has been no final adjudication. The matter has been continued several times at the request of the appellant.

Reference is made to the case of *Eva Stuart vs Town of Provincetown*. This case is an action for personal injuries for an alleged defect in the sidewalk. The action has not been commenced, but the Town has received notice from the claimant.

In addition to the foregoing, Town Counsel attended all of the regular Selectmen's meetings of the Town of Provincetown from the time of his appointment in April of 1971. In addition to the regular appointments, Town Counsel has attended three meetings of the School Committee and two meetings of the Board of Water Commissioners. In addition, Town Counsel has prepared and ordered the taking by eminent domain pursuant to Article 31 for Annual Warrant for 1971.

At the regular scheduled meetings, Town Counsel has rendered informal opinions on the average of two times per meeting. In addition to the foregoing, the file reflects twenty-five (25) formal written opinions which

were rendered by Town Counsel to the Town Manager to various town boards and offices during the course of my tenure as Town Counsel.

By way of recommendation, it would be advisable for the Town in my opinion to appropriate a sum of money, which would be adequate to take care of claims against the Town for personal injuries and property damage. I would suggest a sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars be initially appropriated. This sum could be utilized in the settlement of cases against the Town and could be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel. It would be in the best interest of the Town to have such a sum available because often it is advantageous to settle cases rather than to await the result of the hearing in Court.

The record reflects a growing need on the part of the Town and its departments for legal assistance in a variety of matters. I have already submitted a budget for the year which I honestly believe would serve this need by the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT A. WELSH, JR.
Town Counsel
Town of Provincetown

REPORT OF THE CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Town Manager
Provincetown, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We are happy to report real progress was accomplished during 1971 benefitting all of the towns on the Cape with Provincetown receiving its due share. Much of the credit for the success of the Commission must be given our new director Mr. Norman Cook who assumed the leadership of the Commission late in 1970. The following are but a few of the accomplishments made during the past year affecting Provincetown and its environs:

The Commission has a continuing interest in and the support for the Provincetown Cooperative Fishing Industries, Inc. The following activities were in line with that interest: 1. Efforts of the Executive Director to expedite the repair of the Fishermans' Pier; 2. Maintenance of close correspondence with the Coop. Chairman, the New England Fisheries Steering Committee, and the United States Economic Development Administration Technical Representative on the progress of the Fisheries Cooperative; 3. Assistance in the form of maps, documents, and correspondence which could aid in future Coop planning, specifically, the

grant application for technical assistance from E.D.A. The Commission's support of the Coop has been an effective, practical demonstration of its determination to provide more jobs and to expand this very important basic industry.

A sewer and water study was completed by the Alonzo B. Reed Co. of Manchester, New Hampshire, in which recommendations on future land use, site locations for sewer treatment plants, construction costs, and system design are shown for the Provincetown-North Truro District. This study also gives ultimate population figures based on current zoning bylaws as modified by future land use plans. A regional Authority is recommended to supervise the planning, financial, engineering, and construction aspects of installing the necessary sewer system. Copies of this report with maps were distributed to the sewer and water commission. A master copy is in the Provincetown library for use of interested agencies.

A fresh water seminar for resource people and public officials to explore in problems of ground water supply and ultimate land development was sponsored by the Commission. Members of the Provincetown Water Commission were in attendance.

The report on Regional Solid Waste Disposal, made by Charles A. Maguire Assoc. was distributed to the Health Departments of all Cape towns. This report contained recommendations on site locations, costs, and all pertinent information necessary for the proper disposition of solid waste material.

A study contributed by James E. Nickerson, Counselor-at-law, of Bass River, was written for the Commission as a basis for future public decisions and programs relating to land use and the obligations of the towns under the law of Eminent Domain. This study is a guide for implementation of certain objectives of long range planning categorizing legal questions concerning zoning.

An Economic Development Coordinator was added to the Commission staff in July of 1971. His major responsibility is the overseeing of county-wide Overall Economic Development Programs, to provide advice and guidance to public and private Planning and Development organizations, to identify growth centers in the county, to assist in the creation of job opportunities in the Provincetown-Truro area, to review the goals, priorities and projects for OEDP grants, and to assist the communities in programs relating to permanent employment opportunities.

The Commission co-sponsored a seminar on Open Space Zoning and Planned Unit Development resulting in the following conclusions: 1. Zoning should relate density to usability of soil and natural parameters; 2. Open Space subdivisions are a usable technique in controlled planning and year round economy; 3. That many alternatives to present land controls are necessary.

The Commission has advised all towns of the publication of a new mandatory Board of Standards Building Code and a National Advisory Code for one and two family dwellings, recommending that the towns adopt both codes in their by-laws.

A draft of legislation to place certain town and county operations under a central agency was submitted by the Commission under House Bill 6125A-1970. The first proposal would create a County Engineering Department; the second, the establishment of a County Purchasing and Data Processing Department; both of which are designed to aid the towns and county to attain a stabilized tax rate. A third bill would place financial control of the Commission under the County Commissioners. The increase in County and Town transactions supports centralized purchasing coupled with data processing.

The Commission sponsored a seminar on the effect of pollutants on the Cape's water supply, attracting many scientific personnel from state, federal and local agencies. Community interest centered around possible extent of pollution and decline in the water table of the Cape.

Some twenty requests for government-assisted projects under the A-95 review process were referred to the Commission during 1971 as part of the state clearinghouse review system. The Commission is asked to comment as to its consent or objections concerning proposed projects using federal or state funds. A recent example was the request of the Provincetown Airport request for funds to build a new plane parking apron.

After some seven years as your representative on this Commission we feel a real service to the towns on the Cape has been made.

ROBERT A. SHARTLE
NICHOLAS WELLS

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Mr. Michael A. Botelho
Town Manager

Dear Mr. Botelho,

We are pleased to submit to you the annual report of the Cemetery Department for the year 1971.

First we wish to thank the Town Manager for his co-operation in re-establishing the Cemetery Committee to deal with the ever-present problems of finances, plotting and the like which exist at the Cemetery.

With regard to the financial picture of this department, we would like to comment that we have found the budgeted amounts of 1971 to be insufficient to initiate the needed repairs we have found.

The request of this department for 1971 was \$4200.00. The Finance Committee in its wisdom saw fit to recommend only \$3100.00. Of this amount \$350.00 was spent to repair the tomb, which left this department an operating budget of only \$2750.00. We feel this amount to be relatively low and will request additional funding in 1972.

As to the Perpetual Care fund, there is presently \$123,481.00 in the account as principal. This results in an annual return to the Town of \$5991.42 in interest, which when added to annual care of approximately \$300.00 and cemetery receipts of \$3208.52 brings the grand total to \$9499.94. We strongly feel that the Town can well afford to consider our requests for additional funding in light of these facts.

The Cemetery Department requested funds from the annual town meeting in 1971 to purchase two additional pumps, but sufficient funds were not forthcoming. As a result, the biggest part of the lots did not get watered until the water ban was lifted. We wish to advise individuals whose lots were among those not watered that we are extremely sorry for this inconvenience and will attempt to rectify the situation with another article in 1972.

We wish to advise the citizens of this community that the Superintendent of Cemeteries and the Cemetery Committee will continue to work hard in the new year to improve our cemeteries.

We also would like to thank our Town Manager for his hard work in fighting for and securing the new dump truck which is used primarily in this department. This is something which has been needed since 1963. Also, we wish to thank him for several new innovations to our procedures, including utilization of a backhoe digger for grave openings, which have increased efficiency and saved the taxpayers some money. Thank you, Mr. Botelho for your co-operation with the Cemetery Department.

Sincerely,

PAUL FLORES, Superintendent
FRANCIS VEARA, Chairman
ARTHUR BICKERS
WILLIAM BURT
ARTHUR SILVA
Cemetery Committee for 1971

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Michael A. Botelho
Town Manager
Provincetown, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I am pleased to present the annual report of the Provincetown Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1971.

The transition of moving to the Orleans Court was made relatively with ease due to the additional equipment and men given to the department at the last annual town meeting.

Crowd control and incidents as a result of crowds were kept at a minimum. This, I attribute to the canine corps, which was also received at the last annual town meeting.

Although crime took a definite increase, more arrests, prosecutions, and convictions were made this past year than any other year in the history of Provincetown.

We wish to express our appreciation to you, the Board of Selectmen, and the members of the Finance Committee for their cooperation and support.

The following is the report of activities of the Police Department for the period ending December 31, 1971.

There were one thousand five hundred and twenty-six (1526) arrests during the year for the following offenses:

	MALES	FEMALES
Possession of Narcotic Drugs	86	18
Sale of Narcotic Drugs	9	3
Possession of Harmful Drugs	28	6
Being Present Where Narcotics were found.	54	11
Conspiracy to Violate the Narcotic Laws	2	0
Drunkenness	236	14
Runaways	4	7
Unregistered Motor Vehicles	51	5
Uninsured Motor Vehicles	38	5
Operating without a license	47	9
Defaults	7	0
Attaching Plates	1	0
Trespassing	28	1
Rude and Disorderly	104	2

Armed Robbery	2	0
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	9	1
Non-Support	2	0
Operating Under the Influence of Alcoholic Beverages	14	4
Operating to Endanger	15	2
Armed Burglary	2	0
Larceny over \$100.00	12	2
Assault and Battery	16	0
Larceny Less \$100.00	76	33
No Registration in Possession	17	6
Interfering with an Arrest	3	0
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	2	0
Speeding	16	2
No License in Possession	4	1
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	2	0
Possession of Stolen Property	14	2
Unarmed Robbery	6	0
Aiding and Concealment of Stolen Property	1	0
Minor in Possession of Alcohol	77	5
Failure to Move for Police Officer	38	0
Refuse to Show Police Officer Papers	2	0
Possession of Burglary Tools	2	0
Sleeping in the Open	355	81
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverages	5	0
Possession with intent to sell		
Narcotic Drugs	9	3
Defrauding an Innkeeper	3	1
Furnishing Liquor for a Minor	7	0
Riding passenger without a helmet	1	0
Open and Gross Lewdness	1	0
Attempt to commit a crime	1	0
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor	2	0
Lewd and Lascivious Behavior	1	2
Fornication	1	1
Forgery	2	3
Escapee	1	0
Leaving Scene of Accident Prop. Damage	0	1
Oper. under Influence of Drugs	1	0
Vehicle used in Commission of a Felony	1	0
Resisting Arrest	5	0
Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle	2	0
Fire on a Public Way	2	0
Unnatural Acts	14	0
Attempted Larceny	1	0
Breaking and Entering	21	1
Disturbing the Peace	2	0
Assault with Dangerous Weapon on Police Officer	1	0
Possession of Hypodermic Needle	4	0

Lewd and Lascivious Speech	29	1
Malicious Destruction of Property	16	0
Begging	39	2
Passing on the Right	1	0
Escape from Lyman School	1	0
Fugitive from Justice	1	0
Defrauding a common Victualler	1	0
Hit and Run Property Damage	3	0
Passing View Obstructed	2	0
Indecent Exposure	15	3
Possession with intent to sell Harmful Drugs	5	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0
Possession of Dangerous Weapon	2	0
Failure to Restrain Dog	1	0
Operating without headgear	3	0
Larceny by Credit Cards	0	1
Possession of Stolen Credit Cards	0	1
Larceny from Boat	1	0
Hit and Run Personal Injury	0	1
Desecration of American Flag	2	0
Furnishing Narcotic Drugs	2	0
No Inspection Sticker	2	0
Furnishing Hypodermic Needle	1	0
Sale of sexually perverted comic type books	3	0
Display of sexually perverted comic type books	3	0
Annoying and Accosting	1	0
Failure to stop for Red Light	1	0
Insanity	1	0
Peeping Tom	1	0
Faulty Equipment	1	1
Larceny of Auto	3	2
Peddling without a license	1	0
Littering	1	0
Non-support	2	0
Crossing Center Strip	1	0
Rape	1	0
Assault with intent to Rape	1	0
TOTAL COMPLAINTS	1619	245

Arrests processed for other departments.

SUMMONSES

Improper Starting	1
Aiding Concealment of a Minor	1
Witnesses	40

Aiding in Delinquency of a Minor	2
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverages	2
Operating to Endanger	2
No Inspection Sticker	38
Speeding	68
No License in Possession	19
Faulty Equipment	3
No Registration in Possession	18
Unnecessary Noise	1
Larceny Less than \$100.00	7
Trespassing	2
Operating without a license	12
Minor in Possession of Alcohol	6
Failure to display lights	1
Non-support	3
Operating against one-way traffic	1
Uninsured Motor Vehicle	25
Unregistered Motor Vehicles	28
Failure to Stop for Stop Sign	3
Rude and Disorderly	1
Attaching Plates	2
Failure to Stop for Red Light	1
Nuisance of a dog	1
Destruction of Property	3
Failure to Restrain Dog	7
Passing where View Obstructed	3
No Tail Lights	2
Assault and Battery	6
Lewd and Lascivious Speech	3
Indecent Exposure	3
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	1
Operating without Headgear	1
Impeded Operation	1
Allowing noise to escape from building	4
Possession of altered license	1
Larceny over \$100.00	2
Larceny by Check	8
Unnecessary Noise	1
Mutilating a Parking Ticket	1
Possession of Stolen Property	7
Annoying and Accosting	3
Issuance of Fraudulent Checks	3
Passing Solid Yellow Lines	1
Sale of sexually perverted comic type books	4
Sale of liquor to a Minor	1
Hit and Run Personal Injury	1
Possession of a narcotic Drug	1
Failure to stop for Police Officer	1

Operating after Suspension 2
 Break and Entering 2
 Failure to furnish Heat 1
 Defrauding a Common Victualler 1

TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT

Speeding 95
 Failure to stop for stop sign 6
 Unregistered Motor Vehicle 66
 Uninsured Motor vehicle 48
 Operating to Endanger 10
 Operating without a license 25
 No Registration in Possession 35
 No License in Possession 24
 Operating after suspension 2
 No Inspection Stickers 29
 Driving within 800' of fire truck 1
 Failure to Stop for Police Officer 3
 Minor in Possession 1
 No Tail Lights 2
 Impeded Operation 2
 Allowing Improper Person to Operate a Motor Vehicle 4
 Operating against Restrictions 1
 Operating under the Influence 4
 Minor in Possession of Alcohol 6
 Attaching Plates 3
 Failure to Change Address on License 1
 Passing where View Obstructed 7
 Operating after Drinking 3
 Faulty Equipment 3
 Improper Starting 3
 Operating without a Helmet 5
 Unnecessary Noise 3
 Operating against one-way traffic 1
 Crossing Solid Yellow Line 1
 Leaving the Scene of Accident 2
 Failure to Stop for Red Light 1
 Failure to Display Plates 1
 Operating Vehicle with Studded Snow Tires 1
 Crossing Center Strip 2
 TOTAL 401

The following is Provincetown's Automobile Accident Report for the year ending December 31, 1971:

	1969	1970	1971
ACCIDENTS	108	135	158
VEHICLES	184	244	279
INJURIES	57	48	37
FATALITIES	1	0	1

ANALYSIS OF WORK SCHEDULE

During the past year, the total number of working hours for the department was as follows:

WORKING HOURS	37,398
SPECIAL DETAILS (OVERTIME)	2,192
COURT ROOM TIME	1,600

Each member of the department works a 40 hour week and is entitled to 10 holidays and 12 days of sick leave. Each member of the department is entitled to the below listed weeks for vacation, according to years worked:

6 MONTHS	1 WEEK
1 YEAR	2 WEEKS
5 YEARS	3 WEEKS
10 YEARS	4 WEEKS

The following monies were turned over to the Town Treasurer:

WORK IDENTIFICATION FEES	\$339.00
POLICE REPORT FEES	260.00
PISTOL PERMIT	74.00
FIREARM IDENTIFICATION FEES	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS	8.00
PARKING TICKET FINES	15,947.05
MONEY COLLECTED FROM FROM PARKING METERS	55,051.22
TOTAL	\$71,779.77

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MEADS
 Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

There were a total of 40 fires during 1971. Loss of property damage was approximately \$32,000.00.

Alarms responded to:

Bomb scares	1
Silent alarms	19
Gas spillages	23

There was a daily patrol of the Town from Memorial Day through Labor Day. The Fire Department was also responsible for the inspection of business establishments and public buildings, the conducting of fire drills at schools, nightly patrol of the Town, lectures at the Veterans Memorial and the High School on bomb scares and fire prevention, tours of the fire houses for grade schoolers and lectures on safety and the use of equipment and assistance to the Police on various calls.

We wish to thank the Street, Water, and Police Departments, as well as the Town Manager and his staff for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. CARREIRO, Fire Chief
RUSSELL PERRY, Deputy Fire Chief
JAMES MEADS
HERMAN RIVARD
JOHN J. ALEXANDER
JOSEPH ANDREWS
FRANKLIN OLIVER

REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Town Manager

I wish to submit my report for the year 1971 as Civil Defense Director.

RADIO

This department is under supervision of Radio Officer Walter Harding and has been the past ten years. Which we have one of the best radio rooms on the Cape. Thanks to Mr. Harding, who every Monday night is down in the radio room making his radio check to other stations on the Cape. The radio room is open every snow storm, so we can keep in touch with the plows.

FIRST AID

Like I said before we have one of the best First Aid Teams on the Cape because of people like Captain Martha Henrique and Carol Days. I say thanks for a good job done. They held first aid classes in 1971, in which a few more people received their First Aid Cards.

CANTEEN

Our canteen has always been ready to assist during any disaster or snow storm. Civil Defense Canteen feeds the men that work every snow storm and also can handle most any emergency that may arrive.

SURPLUS

This year has been a bad year for purchasing any items from surplus depots due to the War going on. The Town of Provincetown received \$5,346.04 of surplus for the sum of \$388.45, so it was not too bad. This surplus saves the taxpayer a lot of money every year by getting things for the Town.

SHELTERS

I would like to remind the people where the shelters are just in case of emergency. They are Post Office (shelter 11), Pilgrim Monument (shelter 13), Provincetown Museum (shelter 14), and the High School (shelter 12).

C.D. DIESEL GENERATOR

We had to use our generator a few times this past year because of power going out. This generator keeps Town Hall going and most of all C.D. Radio room and Police Dept. Thank you, Mr. Earle Chaddock, for keeping the generator in good shape.

C.D. DIRECTOR

I would like to thank every one that's in Civil Defense, who make it what it is today—ready to handle most any emergency that may arrive.

PAUL FLORES
C.D. Director

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Town Manager

I hereby submit my annual report for the year 1971.

Approximately 5000 gallons of road oil were used to seal the roads. With the help of the Town Manager we were able to do all this. I don't have to tell anyone what conditions our roads have been for some time. This program has been long overdue, with the roads for years in much need of oil. We sincerely hope that this program can be continued.

Following is a list of the roads that were oiled: Miller Hill Road, Tremont Street, Prince Street, Pearl Street, Lopes Square, Ryder Street Extension, Conwell Street, Franklin Street and Commercial Street from Pearl to Franklin Streets.

This year a project of approximately 1000 feet of new sidewalks was completed, with the new construction being done by a contractor. This project was started at Pleasant Street to Whorf's Court; Cook Street to Howland Street; and Standish Street.

Other activities, in addition to the listed projects, were cleaning catch basins, maintaining signs, sweeping sand and painting of street lines.

The Highway Department installed metal baskets all over Town to help alleviate the litter problem.

Throughout the summer months our sweeper was used seven days a week. This work crew was responsible for cleaning up Commercial Street, center of Town and parking areas. Very favorable comments were received from many citizens and visitors as a result of cleaner streets.

On numerous occasions it was necessary for one department to assist another with men and equipment. In some instances, without the cooperation and assistance of these other departments, many of our projects would have been either delayed or more time-consuming.

I wish to thank all for the cooperation and assistance I have received and to say that your continued support of our road program will result in better streets and lower maintenance costs.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCIS H. PACKETT, Supt.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Our circulation increased by almost 2,000 books this year. We have a very busy library and wish something could be done about more book space. Every inch of the shelves is taken and some old favorites have to be removed to make room for new books. There has been no addition to the library since it was established in 1874.

Many beautiful books were given us by William Scott including art books and a wonderful Atlas. Mr. Irving Lefson also gave us art books and literature books. Mrs. Carl Murchison gave many psychology books and subscriptions to six magazines. Also donating books were David Mendes, Arthur Reis, Mrs. George Felton, Glen Coats, Senator Kennedy, Howard Foster Jr., Mark Soloman and George Schwartz. A subscription to Psychic was given by Normandy House.

Our magazine subscriptions now come to 53.

Mrs. Joseph completed a course in Library Administration and would have followed it with another library science course but the one offered by Cape Cod Community College in the second semester she had already completed.

We had Sylvia Maxwell and Jack O'Leary from the Mainstream Program working with us and Steven Kulish, training under the same program, who liked library work so well that he went on to library school. Now we have Carolyn Pomfret who is very efficient and we wish we could keep her on permanently.

Our winter lecture programs started out with Walter Howard's History of Ideas. It went on almost until summer. The response was so great that we decided to carry our lectures into the summer. We had a number of guest speakers including Arturo Vivante reading from his book "The French Girls of Killini"; a panel discussion of the Future of Man led by the Rev. Charles Harrell; The Future of Religion by a guest rabbi from Detroit; the Future of Provincetown with "Flyer" Santos representing the maritime industry and Joan Pereira the resident artist. There were original poetry readings by several authors including Haiku by Adel, who represented the United States in the International Poetry Contest in Japan. Nathan Halper read from "The Treasury of Yiddish Poetry," a book he helped to translate. Fredi Schiff gave psychic readings in our closing program. Some evenings there were so many people we had to turn some away. At other times patrons had to sit on the floor or steps, we were so overcrowded. So this year, anticipating another big summer, we are buying a number of folding chairs.

Our program this winter will start with "The Rise of Civilisation," a thirteen segment series on film and will be shown once a week. We also hope to sponsor a once-a-week movie for teen-agers at the Community

Center. We are very grateful to Mr. Arthur Roderick who is so kind to show our films for us.

We borrowed 95 books from Interlibrary Loan and films for several organizations and the schools.

Mrs. Joseph and I are very happy in our work and thank our many pleasant patrons and our cooperative Library Board who think any new program is fine with them.

Respectfully submitted,
NATALIE PATRICK
Librarian

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PROVINCETOWN LIBRARY

For the majority, the quickest and easiest road to the world's best thought is through the public library. The public library is a way of escape from the narrow area of our individual lives into the boundless lore and measureless experience of all men.

The joining of the Provincetown Public Library to the Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System provides the obtaining of services and the sharing of resources which have been pulled together. Adequate statewide planning and adequate financial support are essential for a useful library network where the reader has access to the library resources of the region, state and nation. Joining a system does not weaken the community library but strengthens it because the standards of service are raised.

As usual, the Trustees took care of the big linden in the front of the library and plans were made to carry out the proper spraying. The Bartlett Tree Company sprayed three times during 1971 to control scale insects, cankerworms and aphids. Pruning was also needed this year and the cutting away from wires and building. One hundred pounds of tree food was fed to it.

The front door lights will be replaced by coach lights. There are plans for painting the trims on the building.

The 1971 state aid grant to the library was \$847.25. As described in other town reports, annual state aid grants are paid to municipalities who participate in the program authorized by the General Laws of the Commonwealth and whose public libraries meet certain minimum standards established by the board of Library Commissioners.

Plans for an addition to the building are being discussed.

The library is affiliated with the American Library Association which includes many divisions and publishes much material, and with the

Massachusetts Library Association, a professional association of libraries and librarians. A part of the Department of Education is the Bureau of Library Extension which is to Massachusetts what most state libraries are in other states. Among its many responsibilities is the contracting out of the regional Public Library system.

The Trustees wish to acknowledge the efficiency of Librarian Mrs. Natalie Patrick, Assistant Librarian Mrs. Alice Joseph and custodial worker, Mrs. Helen Silva.

Personal experiences are more meaningful when related to incidents within literature. Books speak to individuals. They assemble life and knowledge, delivering them and bestowing them.

JOSEPH LEMA, Chairman
VIRGINIA W. ANDREWS
RUTH CABRAL
ADELAIDE KENNEY
MARY LEWIS

REPORT OF THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Community Center is located at 44 Bradford Street, Provincetown, Massachusetts. The building is the main base of operation for the Recreation Department, and is utilized by the Highland Fish and Game Club, Portuguese American Civic League, Mothers Club, Unemployment Bureau, Welfare Office, Food Stamp Program, Legal Services, Cub Scouts, Camp Fire and Bluebirds Group, Pre-Primary Kindergarten, dances, movies, ballet groups, Booster Club, school groups, Adult Education in Hooked Rug, Ceramics, Painting, Tax Payer Association and Free University Classes. Rooms are provided to various groups for their own common interest.

The Recreation Department for the year 1971 sponsored the following activities:

1. Little League Baseball consisted of 5 teams with approximately 75 boys between the ages of 8 to 12 years old assigned to the teams, equipped with suits, bats and balls playing a 14 game schedule from June through August.

2. Little Guys Basketball played at the High School Gym every Saturday 1 PM to 4 PM during the basketball season teaching fundamentals to boys and girls of Middle School age.

3. Gym tumbling classes with instructor at the High School Gym two nights a week for the Middle School girls.

4. Cape Cod Day at Boston Garden whereby approximately 75 boys and girls attend the Boston Gardens to witness the Boston Celtics play. Also 12 boys are selected from the Little Guys Basketball to play a preliminary game before the Celtic game. These boys are the guest of the Boston Celtics.

5. A Volley Ball League was formed in October 1971, through the assistance of the town manager, in allowing this league to play in the Town Hall. The league consisted of three divisions, and matches were played on Tuesday and Thursday evening for the men and Wednesday evening for the women.

In addition to the schedule matches, there was made available an open court session from 6:30 PM to 8:30 PM, at which time the league matches began.

6. The Recreation Department is assisting the Adult Men Education Program every Wednesday evening from 7 PM to 10 PM, in an intramural basketball league which consists of 8 teams.

7. The Provincetown-North Truro Basketball Team was formed and played in the Cape Cod Amateur League, which plays 20 game schedule with home games at the High School Gym on Thursday and Sunday. The team is comprised of players from Provincetown and North Truro Air Base, with each sharing the expenses.

8. Morning Program during the summer vacation from 9 AM to 12 Noon where an instructor was available at Motta Field for children of all ages participate in organized activities.

9. The Senior Citizens Group met at the Community Center and through the efforts of Mrs. Grace Collinson, every Tuesday and Friday evenings organized activities were planned. The Recreation Department has requested the Selectmen to initiate an Article in the town meeting to form a Senior Citizens Council for the Aged.

10. The 350th Anniversary at Plymouth, for which the personnel from the Center made a Float and entered it in the Celebration at Plymouth.

11. The 4th of July Celebration was sponsored by the Recreation Department which planned the parade, made a Float, and assisted in the Fireworks Display.

12. The Cape Cod Spring Interscholastic Sailing Regatta was also sponsored by the department with several high schools participating. Trophies were awarded to the winners and this was a great success through the efforts of the West End Racing Club, who not only judged the races but also provided the boats.

13. Pre-Primary Kindergarten was also formed at the Center with the

teachers paid by Operation Mainstream (Federal Funds) from 9 AM to 3 PM. Approximately 20 children were in attendance.

14. The Day Care Camp during the summer months where children from the age of 8 to 12 years old met at the center from 9 AM to 3 PM and activities were planned with the Staff being paid by State Funds (STEP). Approximately 40 children were in attendance.

Recommendations:

If we are to keep in step with the times we must be ready to meet the ever-growing needs of the community.

With the ever increasing funds that are needed to operate the Community Center it is now apparent that certain groups utilizing the Center facilities should pay a rental fee to help defray these expenses.

Again I would like to thank the Little League Coaches, Umpires, volunteer workers at the center, and the support of the members of the Recreation Commission, William Allison, Chairman, Mrs. Billy DaRoza, Secretary, Members Frank Henrique, Miss Florine Peters, Joseph Collinson, and students Carl Goveia and Candi Leonard.

ARTHUR D. RODERICK
Recreation Director

REPORT OF THE FISH AND GAME COMMITTEE

The Fish and Game Committee submits its annual report for the year 1971.

We purchased Wild Bird Food and cracked corn to feed the birds and the wild life during the winter months.

We also purchased materials for the construction of bird feeders. These are to be made by Highland Fish and Game Club members and are to be given out in conjunction with the feed to local residents for that purpose.

We hope the Town will continue this program, because the birds and wild life are part of our heritage, and we should do our best to conserve and propagate it.

Respectfully submitted,
L. WILLIAM NEWMAN
PHILLIP MEADS
JAMES SOUZA

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Mr. Michael Botelho, Town Manager
Provincetown, Mass.

With the opening of our East End flats this past Fall, we had one of our best quahog seasons in many a year. Most of the quahogs taken were of the little neck size which are the very best and were very plentiful.

Soft shell clams were very scarce in this area and I think that this was due to erosion along our waterfront. I believe the harbor breakwater will help stabilize the sand in this area and our soft shell clam population may come back. We had two good sets in the area but lost both of them.

Our planting program was another success with a total of 325 bushels of quahogs planted. This was done with Town and State money. The Shellfish Committee and I hope to continue this project in years to come. I also want to thank Wilbur Cook, Francis Thompkins, and Lawrence Cabral for their assistance in helping me during quahog planting time. Without their help it is almost impossible to carry on this work.

I have transferred quite a few soft shell clams ranging in size from half to one inch from a part of the East End area where they don't seem to grow too well. They were placed near the West End breakwater, and with the nutrients from our salt marsh these clams will be adults in three years.

A total of 331 resident families shellfish. 4 non-resident, 21 non-resident worm and 1 commercial sea clam permits were issued.

Here is a total rundown of the amount of shellfish taken for family use for the year 1971:

99 buckets of soft shell clams
490 buckets of quahogs
517 buckets of bay scallops
218 buckets of sea clams
178 buckets of mussels
9 buckets of periwinkles

A total of 522 bushels of sea clams were taken commercially. This figure also includes a small amount taken by two of our line trawlers for bait.

The deadly moonshell and other shellfish predators were collected and destroyed and this work will be carried out again as soon as warm weather arrives.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT R. ENOS
Shellfish Constable

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER AND WHARFINGER

Mr. Michael Botelho
Town Manager

I hereby submit the Wharf Report for the year 1971:

Wharf Income

Seafood Packers	\$10,000.00
Cooperative Fishing Industries	1,804.00
Cee Jay Corporation	400.00
Barbara Lee (Rent due)	
Speed Boats	300.00
Ralph Gray	400.00
Jerry Costa	400.00
Charles Mayo	400.00
Albert Avellar	400.00
Justin Avellar	400.00
Town Float leased to Robert Cabral	1,000.00
Louis Salvador	400.00
Neil Cordeiro	400.00
Coast Guard	2,375.00
Navy	1,250.00
Plymouth Boat	2,000.00
Total	<u>\$22,329.00</u>

Our Fishing Fleet and its value to the Town. (The following figures and values are estimates):

Variety	Value	Volume
Cod	2,976,000	470,000
Haddock and Scrod	215,000	78,000
Pollock	294,000	17,000
Blackbacks	2,762,000	482,000
Dabs	404,000	54,000
Grey Sole	739,000	140,000
Yellowtails	1,938,000	341,000
Sea Scallops	109,000	165,000
Bluefin Tuna	216,000	47,000
Whiting (round)	1,764,000	155,000
Mixed Fish	1,305,000	156,000
Industrial	387,000	6,000
Totals	\$13,109,000	2,111,000

STANLEY CARTER
Harbormaster and Wharfinger

REPORT OF THE CAPE END MANOR

The year 1971 has been a very busy and involved one for the Cape End Manor. The proposed renovations began the latter part of January and were not completed until November. We held our Open House November 21, 1971, which was very well attended by our fellow Townspeople in spite of the inclement weather. The Manor continued to operate and take care of our patients despite the fact that major alterations were taking place. The cooperation and aid of the carpenters, painters, plumbers and contractor coupled with our ingenuity, improvisations and the good old New England art of "making do with what you have" enabled us to continue our work, that of taking care of our patients' daily needs and requirements. It was quite an experience and anything but dull.

The number of in-patient days for the year is 8292, which is a low number compared to other years but understandably so as we were not filling our beds as vacancies occurred. The Manor had 14 admissions and 12 discharges, 5 of which were discharged to the hospital, 2 went back home and 5 were through death. There are no vacancies at the present time.

The all-inclusive per diem rate as set for our facility by the Rate Setting Commission was \$17.78 from January 1, 1971 through September 30, 1971. The interim rate as established by the Commission on October 1, 1971 is \$21.35.

The Manor expenditures for the year amounted to \$112,314.40 for personal services and \$38,698.79 for operating expenses which makes a grand total of \$151,013.19. Our total receipts for 1971 are \$155,165.57.

The Manor is still operating on a provisional license due to time consuming procedures at the State level for two reasons: an incomplete set of plans and installation of wall paneling in the hallways which was of inadequate fire resistance. In both instances the responsibility rested with the architect, Walter M. Gaffney, Associates. The conditions have been remedied and it is now a question of waiting for the proper inspections and approval from the State Department of Public Health.

The Manor is still operating as a Skilled Nursing Home but under the new classifications we will be listed as an Intermediary Nursing Home, a long-term care facility which cares for patients for a period of time exceeding 90 days. The new rules and regulations have been issued by the Department of Public Health and they are much more strict and exacting as to the requirements to pass inspection. The physical structure of the facility, as a result of the alterations and renovations of the past year, will be adequate to pass the State requirements for the present time. We have no way of knowing what the requirements will be a few years from now.

The State Department of Public Welfare has issued a set of rules and regulations governing pharmacy practices and a Drug List stating which drugs the Department will pay for and which they will not pay for. They

have also issued a set of procedures to follow regarding the care of the patients' Personal Care Allowance, the manner in which institutions manage personal funds of patients who are unable to manage their own money for one reason or another.

The Cape End Manor wishes to extend a sincere expression of thanks and appreciation to the Town of Provincetown, the many organizations, not only in Town but up the Cape as well and to all the individuals for their time, thoughtfulness and gifts.

We would also like to extend our heartfelt appreciation for the many ways in which the Cape End Manor Committee has helped us during the past year. Our personal thanks to Amy McKain and Bruce McKain for the repairs and cleaning of our art work and Amy's part in the Tag Day for the benefit of the Manor. Our thanks to Mr. Robert Gutzler for all his time and effort on our behalf and his business knowledge in the planning and purchasing of equipment, particularly for the kitchen. Our thanks to Mrs. Anne Cote, the Committee's secretary, for her tremendous job of organizing the Tag Day operation, which she accomplished on such short notice and with such great efficiency. Mrs. Alice Cook is the newest member of the Committee but she has been working for the benefit of the Cape End Manor, long, long before her appointment. And last but not least our deepest appreciation to Mr. Joseph Creamer for all he has done, for his time and thoughtfulness, for his most sincere interest in our needs and requirements, especially in helping us to meet the demands of the State Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE L. REIS, R.N.

Administrator & Head Nurse

REPORT OF THE CAPE END MANOR COMMITTEE

Mr. Michael Botelho, Town Manager
Provincetown, Mass.

Dear Sir:

We, herewith, submit the report of the Cape End Manor Building Committee.

The renovation of the Manor began on Thursday, January 21, 1971 by the Orleans Construction Company; the work at all times, proceeded in an orderly fashion with the comfort of the patients uppermost in mind.

The State Board of Health Inspector, in his inspection of the Manor, found the doors to each room not acceptable.

An article was placed on the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 8, 1971 "to see if the town would vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,786 for the purpose of re-placing all the non-solid core doors with

solid core doors in order to meet new minimum standards for fireproof doors." This was not part of the original contract. This article was unanimously approved by the voters.

Major renovations: Renewals:

2 new bathrooms and a utility room on each floor. (Ceramic tiled.)
Janitor's supply room on each floor.
New bed pan sterilizer...one on each floor.
New plumbing.
New enlarged women's ward.
New Porch
New kitchen. The revised cost of the kitchen area was \$1,145.00
This area was completely remodeled. Mr. Gutzler and Mr. Creamer "outlined" the work area.
2 new doors installed to replace existing doors.
Extended ceramic tile in the kitchen.
New vinyl floor in kitchen.
New vegetable sink.
New Southbend range.
New toasters and coffee maker.
New lighting fixtures in first and second floor corridor.
New bed lights.
New call system.
Revamping the hot water supply. (The system in use was incorrectly installed.)
Halls paneled.
Painting interior and exterior of the building.
Complete laundry room in the basement.
New heavy duty washer and dryer. The mangler was presented to the Manor by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Creamer.
The roof was raised in the upstairs living room on one side to correspond with the other, resulting in a very large room with cross ventilation.
A Tag Day was held on Saturday, September 4, 1971 and \$615 was realized from the Tag. We are grateful to the Camp Fire Girls, Cub Scouts and others for their help.

The work is now completed.

An Open House was held on Sunday, November 21, 1971. Provincetown citizens have always been interested in the Manor. It is our hope and desire that every citizen will take even greater interest...visiting the Manor and the patients.

We thank you for your wholehearted support. It has been an inspiration to us at all times and this has reflected upon the Manor.

JOSEPH CREAMER, Chairman
ANNA COTE, Secretary
ALICE REIS, Administrator
AMY MCKAIN
ROBERT GUTZLER
MARILYN REIS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

As Chairman of the Board of Health I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year 1971.

Burial Permits	25
Premature Births	0
Lakeville Hospital	0
Sanitary Licenses	3
Swimming Pools	11
Food Service Permits	75
Cesspool Permits	60
Childcare Permits	1
Health Certificates	2,430

In 1971 the Board of Health has tried to handle all the problems concerning public health to insure greater safety for the general public. The frequent inspections by the entire Board along with Health Agent Fernando Gonsalves, and County Officer Mr. Richard Sturtevant have resulted in a cleaner town.

Restaurants, bars, bake shops, lodging houses, hotels, motels, and shops were checked constantly. All shops had to provide toilet facilities for their employees and frequent inspections by the Board assured that this was done during the year.

Medical examinations by local doctors were necessary for all persons working in establishments where food or drink are prepared and served. This act by the Board resulted in 2,430 health certificates issued which proved to be a tremendous factor in the elimination of anyone with any communicable disease from working in local establishments, and helped reduce the ever increasing VD rate which is a tremendous problem during the tourist season.

A rash of fires at the dump which was a great hazard to the firemen who tried under tremendous adverse conditions to quell each blaze and at a great risk to life and property the Board was forced to close the dump. As a result of this action we were successful in building a Fire Access Road at the base of the dump which now allows the firemen and equipment access to fight any future dump fire that may occur from any direction. We have tightened the rules concerning the disposal of junk cars and trucks and it is now necessary to obtain a permit from the board or health agent before any vehicle can be taken to the dump, and they can only be deposited in a designated area. This act together with supervised and controlled dumping we hope will reduce a few of the many problems we face at the dump.

Provincetown faces a very serious problem trying to get rid of solid and liquid waste. To comply with all the State and Federal laws the Board of Health jointly with the Sewerage Study Committee have selected the firm of Anderson & Nichols to report to us no later than Feb. 1, 1972 all the facts

necessary for Solid and Liquid Waste disposal for the town of Provincetown.

The facts will include plans for Incineration, Shredding, and the proper Sanitary Landfill method to combat the solid waste problem, and the possibility of a sewerage treatment plant to take care of the liquid waste problem. The engineering firm is also charged with looking into all the possibilities of State and Federal aid to fund these projects. We have also met with the towns of Wellfleet and Truro together with their respective engineers to discuss the possibility of regionalization because all three towns share the same problem.

Once these facts are presented to us the Board plans to insert an article in the warrant to seek the necessary funds for further study and possibly completing both projects if State and Federal aid can be made available to us.

In 1971 Health agent Fernando Gonsalves and the entire Board of Health have been deeply concerned with the health problems of our town and they have actively taken every action possible to combat them. It has been my pleasure to serve as Chairman of this board and been associated with its members.

Respectfully submitted,
PHILBERT M. RODERICK,
Chairman Board of Health
FERNANDO GONSALVES
Health Agent

BARNSTABLE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1971 ANNUAL REPORT

This has been a year of self evaluation, proposals, growth and change as well as involvement in community planning groups. Each department worker in reviewing accomplishments, has expressed the need for unification of county-wide services in his own field; there continues to be duplication, fragmentation and unequal distribution of services. This is based on the variety of authority and structure of public and private agencies in the 15 towns. In Environmental Health, Medical Social Work, Nursing and Dental Health all have outlined an upper, mid and lower Cape staffing pattern using experienced staff and junior workers. These areas would have planned supervision, clerical service, personnel and service policies and provision for substitute coverage during absences. Priority in planning will be given to the following: strengthening of staff and services in Environmental Health, Medical Social Work, and the reclassification of staff positions.

Environmental Health: More requests are being made for water chemistry because of the public's awareness of ecological and pollution

problems; more inspections of food establishments, and of day care centers, continue to be needed. Workshops on a regular basis have been begun so that Health Agents and Department Staff can share problems and can jointly engage other consultant help.

Nursing, Dental and Medical Social Work: Again the number of workers in school health services has increased as school population increased. Consultation has increased to schools and home health agencies where new nurses and health aides have been employed. The state clinic program for handicapped children has been transferred to the county for full management, and three new positions are state funded: that of physical therapist, developmental therapist and head clerk. Their talents and time are also offered to licensed day care centers in a consultant capacity and to schools.

The County Health Officer, Miss Mary Susich, announced her retirement as of the end of the year. Because of her planning and because of motivation of staff and associates, the department will continue to work toward the improvement of services throughout the county.

December 31, 1971 Personnel of the department

Mary Susich, R.N., B.S., M.P.H., County Health Officer
Ruth J. Alvezi, Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Barbara J. Banus, OTR, B.S., M.A., Developmental Therapist
Alice Dalzell, Public Health Dental Hygienist
Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A., Public Health Sanitarian and Certified Health Officer
Ronald A. Gifford, R.S., B.S., Public Health Sanitarian
Mildred M. Gillis, C.S.W., B.A., Medical Social Worker
* Julie M. Hall, R.N., B.S., Nursing Educational Director II
Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S., Nursing Educational Director I
Carol M. Hunter, Head Clerk
Sandra B. Jones, Junior Clerk and Typist
Hazel Keith, R.N., M.S., Nursing Educational Director II
Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.Sc., Public Health Sanitarian
Florence M. Whiteley, R.P.T., B.S.

* Resigned May 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER G. HOWES, R.N.
Acting County Health Officer

REPORT OF THE DROP-IN CENTER, INC.

Mr. Michael Botelho Town Manager
Provincetown, Mass.

Dear Mr. Botelho:

I am honored to present the first Annual Report of the Provincetown Drop-In Center, Inc. for the year 1971, covering the period June 20 to December 31, 1971.

Total Hotline & Walk-In Contacts	2,849
Total Medical Contacts (all cases seen in the clinics)	1023
Total Counselling Contacts	314
	<hr/>
	4181

Of this total, there were 59 hotline calls relating to drug problems or information (including alcohol), 19 drug overdoses (almost all involving sedative-hypnotic drugs such as alcohol and barbiturates), 20 adverse psychological reactions related to drugs ("bad trips"), 26 contacts dealing with addiction problems, 18 general drug problems, and 72 drug counselling contacts—totalling 214 drug-related contacts.

In addition, the Center began Drug Education Workshops for teachers and students in Provincetown schools, with plans to expand these to parents, the Rescue Squad, and the Police Department. Separate drug use surveys were done in November for high school students and for the remainder of the town's young population, and negotiations were begun to have a satellite walk-in counselling service located in Provincetown High School, this operation to begin in early 1972.

We are very pleased with our first half year of operation and, on behalf of the Board of Directors and the Advisory Board, I extend our appreciation to you, the Board of Selectmen, and the Members of the Finance Committee for their continued co-operation and support.

Sincerely,

ERIC CHIVIAN, M.D.
Director

REPORT OF LABORATORY TECHNICIAN

I received my Associates Degree in Nursing last June and have just been notified by the Board of Registration in Nursing that I am a Registered Nurse.

The laboratory is now more centrally located at the Town Hall. It will continue to operate on the same basis as past years with 24 hour call for emergencies. The following tests are available only with a doctor's order.

Laboratory Tests:

Complete Blood Count	\$6.00
W.B.C.	2.00
Differential Count	2.00
Hemotocrit	1.00
Hemoglobin	2.00
Sedimentation Rate	2.00
Routine Urinalysis	3.00
Glucose	4.00
Icteric Index	2.00
Pregnancy Test	10.00

There is an extra fee of \$2.00 for house calls.

Total fees collected in 1971 accumulated to \$898.00.

Submitted by,

LOUISE PERRY, R.N.
Laboratory Technician

REPORT OF THE TOWN NURSE

Health Department, Nurse's Office was moved to Town Hall quarters in February of 1971 as the Cape End Manor utilized all available space at the Manor. As a result more people stopped in to visit with town nurse about their health problems.

The T.B. clinics were held at A.I.M. every other month on the last Wednesday of the month. Only T.B. cases and their contacts are followed by this clinic. We had two cases of new Tuberculosis in town.

Upon invitation from the Atty. General's Office I attended a drug oriented program for two weeks at Otis Air Force Base.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS M. ENOS, R.N.
Town Nurse

Nursing Department — Yearly Report

	No. of Sessions	Hours
In-Service Education	9	44 hrs. 10 min.
Conferences	27	15 hrs. 55 min.
Headstart	5	11 hrs. 20 min.
Rabies Clinic	1	2 hrs. 30 min.
Flu Clinic for Town Employees	1	3 hrs.
Atty. Gen. Office Drug School at Otis	8	64 hrs.
Drop In Center Advisory Board	3	10 hrs. 45 min.

	Totals
Total Discharges	90
New House Visits	48
Revisits House Visits	328
New Office Visits	56
Revisits Office Visits	129
Total Visits	561

	New Visits		Revisits		Total
	House	Office	House	Office	
Post Partum	1	0	0	0	1
Health Promotion	32	46	7	47	132
Arthritis	0	2	0	11	13
Cancer	3	0	71	0	74
Cardio Vas. Dis.	5	1	58	1	65
Cerebral Vas. Dis.	3	0	191	0	194
Diabetes	1	1	0	1	3
Tuberculosis	1	1	0	0	0
Injuries	1	0	4	0	5
Other Comm. Disease	0	5	0	67	72
Totals	47	56	331	127	561

	New Visits		Revisits		Total
	House	Office	House	Office	
Age Categories					
Under 28 days	0	0	0	0	0
28 days to 1 year	1	0	0	0	1
1 year to 4 years	1	0	0	0	0
5 years to 19 years	4	4	6	39	53
20 years	2	0	0	0	2
21 years to 44 years	12	32	1	38	83
45 years to 64 years	9	9	7	34	59
65 years and over	22	4	315	21	362
Totals	51	49	329	132	561

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSION

Mr. Michael A. Botelho
Town Manager, Town of Provincetown

Dear Mr. Botelho:

Forwarded herewith is this Board's first Annual Report. The Board of Water Commissioners was appointed by your office in December of 1970, and held its first Meeting on Tuesday, December 15, 1970 in the Town Hall.

Because of the severe shortage of the Town's water supply, the Board felt that the first thing at hand was to assess the water supply and how to reduce the shortage. After a very serious evaluation of the problem, the Board promulgated several new water Rules and Regulations which were put forth to the Town's citizens with the hope of their support. With the enactment of these rules, it was possible to reduce the problem somewhat, however the problem still exists and will continue until such time that the new proposed well and pumping station is completed and placed in operation, it is therefore contemplated that the same Rules and Regulations will continue in effect for the next year as well.

The Commission has begun working on plans for the new well and pumping station and has applied for a bond issue for this project, and has further applied for a U.S. Government Federal Grant thru the facilities of the Economic Development Agency. This application is now under further advisement. We are expecting further developments on this application to the Government.

During the Spring of 1971, this Board established a priority list for the installation of water meters, and also began an intensive study of the specifications of the various types of water meters on the market. After much study and deliberation, bid specs were drawn up and advertised on the open market. It was the decision of the Board to accept the bid for the water meters from the Neptune Meter Company, a long established firm of many years. It was further decided to purchase the remote-meter-reader to facilitate meter reading of the register which can be conveniently located on the outside of a building remote from the meter (the water-meter may be installed in a meter-pit or crawl space). It is further envisioned that this type of remote reader may be used in conjunction with computer-automatic reading and billing, in the foreseeable future. It is our hope to have the majority of the new water meters installed by the next season.

After a joint conference with the Town's Fire Chief, relative to fire-hydrant problems, dead-end water mains, etc., this Board enacted new guidelines for the Water Department to implement proper surveillance and maintenance of water mains and fire-hydrants. This will or could have an overall effect on this Town's fire-insurance rates, and on the safety of the Town, in general.

The Commission has also awarded bids on the new "Frost-proof" water line for the Town Pier. It is our hope that this project will be completed in the near future.

The Commission's projections for 1972:

a) To ask for the voters' support and approval on a new meter article requesting approximately the sum of \$10,500 for the continuation of the present water meter program.

b) An article will be presented for the voters' approval for the replacement of obsolete Fire-hydrants and one new hydrant location.

c) An article to provide an enforceable by-law and / or by-laws to enable the enforcing agent of the Water Dept. to properly enforce the current Rules and Regulations of the Water Dept.

This Board has held Regular Meetings on the first and third Wednesday of every month, to which the general public is invited to attend.

At this time, the Commission wishes to thank the citizens and voters of the Town for the kind support and cooperation rendered throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted:

MARK M. ROBINSON, Chairman
RICHARD P. WHITE, Secretary
WARREN G. ALEXANDER
WILLIAM S. FITTS
Water Commission

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Manager, and Water Commissioners.

It is my pleasure once again to present the Annual Report for the year of 1971. This year no water mains were voted on, so all we did was service and maintenance work.

We received meters this fall that were voted on last spring. As of now we have installed nine meters, and expect to install the remainder this spring.

We have two jobs pending, to be completed this year. One is an (8) eight inch main on Kendall Lane. The other is Frost-Proof Line at MacMillan Wharf.

My sincere thanks to the associates at the Town Hall, Joe Smith, senior operator at the pumping station, and the boys who work with him. Many thanks to Carl Sawyer and Kenneth Martin, who work with me, also the Highway Department for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR E. MEDEIROS
Supt. of Water Department

METER READINGS OCTOBER 1, 1971

Provincetown Inn	02851400	Royal Coachman (12-1-71)	02325100
Coffee shop	31982000	front	03015900
hotel	12833800	rear	04751700
motel	02332400		04773900
Meadows Motel	06651200	Wharf Meter Reading	
Chateau Motel	04700500	(12-21-71)	00243600
Bonnie Doone	03072700	(1-4-72)	00285400
Boat Slip	01832700	Boat Slip Motel (1-5-72)	
Cape Colony Motel	06413500		01893100
Howard Johnson's	08917000		03183700
Monument Drive In Rest.	04779200	Anchor Inn (1-5-72)	00095100
Cape Breeze Motel (10-26-71)	01156600	Mayflower Cafe (1-5-72)	00013500
		Provincetown Inn (1-5-72)	
		kitchen	00009700
Holiday Inn (11-4-71)	00734800	motel	13311400
kitchen	00000700	coffee shop	03162900
laundry room	04780100	hotel	32874800
Tides Motel (11-4-71)	17724400	Holiday Inn (1-5-72)	
		kitchen	00791800
Town House Restaurant (11-4-71)	03296400	laundry	00095300
		motel	00010000
Holiday Shores		Bradford Restaurant (1-5-72)	
(11-4-71)	01416800		03116900
R. R. Side	01733800		
Tinker's B. P. (11-8-71)	01871800	Laundomat (1-5-72)	
Howard Johnson's (11-19-71)		Shankpainter Road	00220200
	08953200	Town House Restaurant (1-5-72)	
Chateau Motel (11-29-71)	06713200		03377500

1971 MONTHLY TOTALS

Month	Pumping		Pumping		Date		Date	
	Station	Station	Station	Station	High	Day	Low	Day
January	6,857,000	7,252,000	27	932,000	16	114,000		
February	9,703,000	4,240,600	7	818,000	5	328,000		
March	2,035,000	11,025,500	21	516,100	3	232,300		
April	2,697,000	12,040,900	25	654,800	5	340,000		
May	4,384,000	16,649,400	29	1,364,600	3	420,200		
June	17,445,000	17,523,400	30	1,681,300	8	850,000		
July	20,641,000	32,497,600	22	1,903,800	3	1,430,000		
August	20,327,000	30,956,900	12	1,944,200	28	971,600		
September	11,301,000	23,610,200	6	1,772,100	28	501,000		
October	7,096,000	15,633,600	1	1,254,300	15	468,200		
November	5,040,000	11,433,900	3	713,500	21	409,000		
December	13,002,000	2,522,200	25	772,000	6	369,000		
	120,528,000	185,386,200						
Grand Total Both Stations				305,914,200				

**Well Field Reading
Old Pumping Station**

HIGH READING
May 7, 1971 — 13 ft., 10 in.
to water

LOW READING
September 27, 1971 — 14 ft., 7 in.
to water

Fuel Oil — 7800 gallons

**Well Field Reading
New Pumping Station**

HIGH READING
May 10, 1971 — 14 ft., 9 in.
to water

LOW READING
September 20, 1971 — 16 ft., 5½ in.
to water

Fuel Oil — 7500 gallons

17,225,000 gallons less than in 1970

**REPORT OF THE
LOWER CAPE AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Wellfleet — Truro — Provincetown
Massachusetts**

Report of the Treasurer of the Lower Cape Ambulance Association for 1971

Balance on hand December 16, 1970		2,621.56
Town of Truro	4,000.00	
Town of Wellfleet	6,000.00	
Town of Provincetown	10,000.00	
Services & Donations	4,850.40	
Insurance Claim	335.24	25,185.64
Transferred from replacement fund		10,000.00
		<hr/>
		37,807.20

Expenditures

Gas & Oil	1,476.96	
Upkeep & Repair	1,952.85	
Equipment	134.04	
Laundry	30.50	
Drivers	10,537.25	
Meals	343.50	
Insurance	1,864.28	
F. I. C. A.	1,421.23	
Supplies	165.04	
Lights	114.89	
Miscellaneous	107.91	18,148.45
Transferred to replacement fund		17,000.00
Balance on hand December 29, 1971		2,658.75
		<hr/>
		37,807.20

Replacement Fund

Wellfleet Savings Bank	5,973.44
Seamen's Savings Bank	5,826.83

Town	Trips	%
Provincetown	161	62
Wellfleet	66	26
Truro	30	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	257	100

Total Mileage 30,669

At the 1971 annual meeting of the officers and members of the Lower Cape Ambulance Assn., Inc., it was voted: that the sincere thanks of the association be extended to the emergency units and rescue squads of the towns of Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet for their cooperation and services during the current year. It was further resolved that a copy of this vote be appended to the annual report of the association.

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD J. GATES, JR., Treasurer

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

We hereby submit our Annual Report as an Historical Commission:

We are working on the restoration of the Old Cemetery which has suffered from vandalism.

Our Chairman has been in touch with a man who is considering erecting a mausoleum in the Old Cemetery.

We have on deposit, in the First National Bank of Provincetown, the sum of \$111.10. \$100.00 was received as a donation - \$10.00 came from the sale of Compacts last May and bank interest amounted to \$1.10.

Nancy Merrill has resigned from the Commission leaving a place to be filled.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR K. BICKERS

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Town Manager
and

Board of Selectmen

The number of permits and inspections for the year 1971 was very comparable with that of 1970:

Permits issued	52
Value of permits	\$328.00

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT E. COLLINSON
Plumbing Inspector

ASSESSORS REPORT

Valuation of Assessed Estate January 1, 1971

Value of Assessed Personal Estate (Small Boats)	23,150.00	
Stock in Trade	172,000.00	
Machinery	855,000.00	
Live Stock	3,510.00	
All Other Tangible Personal Property	<u>\$1,064,165.00</u>	
Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate		\$2,117,825.00

Value of Assessed Real Estate		
Land, exclusive of Buildings	\$17,932,680.00	
Buildings, exclusive of Land	<u>35,816,240.00</u>	
Total Value of Assessed Real Estate		\$53,748,920.00

Total Valuation of Assessed Estate		\$55,866,745.00
------------------------------------	--	-----------------

1971 Tax Rate Computation

Total Town Appropriation voted to be raised		
by taxation and available funds:	\$2,117,557.18	
Amount certified by Treasurer for T.T.	1,538.00	
Deficit in Overlay of prior year	2,097.21	
Offsets to Cherry Sheet (School Lunch \$4,961.24)		
and (Free Public Library \$847.25)	5,808.49	
County Tax and Assessments	127,495.59	
State Tax and Assessments	21,434.93	
Overlay of Current Year	<u>84,111.61</u>	

GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$2,360,043.01
---------------------------	--	----------------

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		
State Aid (as Certified on Cherry Sheet)	\$138,146.30	
Local Receipts (item 2 thru 22-form 30-3)	495,175.89	
Amounts voted to be taken from available funds	<u>61,891.85</u>	

TOTAL NON-TAX REVENUE		\$695,214.04
-----------------------	--	--------------

NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY		\$1,664,828.97
---	--	----------------

Taxes levied on Personal Property	63,111.19	
Taxes levied on Real Estate	<u>1,601,717.78</u>	
Total Taxes Levied on Property		\$1,664,828.97

Tax Rate: School Rate-\$11.33 plus Gen. Rate-\$18.47-\$29.80 per thousand

Respectfully submitted:

THOMAS A. FRANCIS, Chairman
MANUEL V. RAYMOND
JOHN C. COREA

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

In January, 1971, on the invitation of the Association of neighbors adjoining the Cape & Vineyard installation, several members of the Commission attended one of its meetings. Various speakers at this meeting offered compelling proof that the Cape & Vineyard generators constitute a serious threat to their health and well being. Subsequently, after a thorough discussion of all the factors involved, the Commission adopted a resolution condemning the Cape & Vineyard's use of its present site for other than Lower Cape emergencies and demanding that, if no other alternative is feasible, it find a site beyond the boundaries of Provincetown for its production facilities. Copies of the resolution were sent to, among others, the Board of Selectmen and Governor Sargent. On Governor Sargent's initiative, two high-ranking officials of the State Department of Public Health met with the Commission and representatives of the Neighborhood Association on Feb. 16, 1971. Following the meeting, during which the case against Cape & Vineyard was discussed, the Commission and the State officials toured the installation and some of the aggrieved neighbors' properties. The officials fully agreed on the gravity of the problem and stated that the State Health Department had the power to order abatement of a nuisance condition, but no action against Cape & Vineyard was taken.

The Neighborhood Association has meanwhile brought suit against the Cape & Vineyard in Superior Court. The Commission, noting that the Board of Selectmen has tried to find another site within Provincetown for the generators, takes this opportunity to express the hope that the Board will adopt a position supporting the stand taken by the Commission in its resolution.

Among other problems that engaged the Commission's attention during the year is the practice of certain fishing craft, probably only a few at most, of dumping waste lube oil into the harbor. This practice, which is contrary to both State and Federal law, poses an obvious threat to our beaches and clam flats and to bird and fish life in the harbor. Aware that the Harbor Master is manifestly unable to police every vessel tying up at MacMillan Pier, the Commission wrote to the Provincetown Fisheries Cooperative requesting its support in a campaign against oil dumping. In a very gracious reply, Mr. Gayle Charles, the Co-op office manager, stated that the matter had been fully discussed at a Board meeting and that steps had been taken to inform all Co-op boats to take advantage of the facilities provided by the Town for waste lube oil. The Commission believes that most of the non-Co-op boats in the fleet are following the Co-op boats' splendid example.

The Commission also reacted promptly and energetically to reports that a Boston concern planned to burn refuse on barges moored in Cape Cod Bay. Vigorous letters of protest were dispatched to Governor Sargent, our representatives in the Legislature, and appropriate State agencies, all of whom promised opposition to the proposed project.

The Commission's concern with environmental and ecological problems inevitably extends into areas that are primarily the responsibility of other Town agencies. For example, the Commission has devoted part of practically all of its meetings to discussions of recycling as a partial solution to the problem of solid-waste disposal, which is properly a major concern of the Boards of Health and Selectmen. In this connection, the Commission firmly believes that a full-scale recycling program will, because of the extraordinary complexities involved, require a high degree of planning at the top levels of Town government, followed by the introduction of appropriate by-laws and requests for necessary funds at a Town Meeting. As is known, in the meantime a group of Provincetown organizations with Commission participation has launched a modest start in the direction of recycling with a program of collection of newspapers and magazines. While expressing the utmost admiration for these public-spirited citizens, the Commission believes that the Town should not expect them to shoulder this burden indefinitely or to tackle the equally important but considerably more complex task of recycling bottles and cans.

On June 8 the Commission held a joint meeting with the Conservation Commissions of Truro and Wellfleet on the Sanitary Land Fill method of garbage and rubbish disposal now being enforced under State legislation. There was general agreement at the meeting that scarcity of suitable land in all three towns rendered both regional and local implementation of the State program impossible over any appreciable period of time. Of greater import, various speakers at the meeting emphasized the fragility of the Lower Cape water table and the very grave possibility that Sanitary Land Fill inevitably would contaminate the Lower Cape's water supplies. The joint meeting agreed to postpone formulation of a program of its own pending release of a study of the problem being conducted by the Association for the Preservation of Cape Cod.

On the matter of the Lower Cape's water table, the Commission feels obliged to end its report on a note of warning to the citizens of Provincetown. A recent study conducted by the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission indicates that during the summer season Provincetown already is substantially overdrawing its water resources. The Commission believes that with the new resources for which the Town has appropriated funds still far in the offing, serious consideration should be given to a moratorium on the issuance of new building permits.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP ALEXANDER, Chairman
JOSEPH A. NOTARO
CONRAD MALICOAT
JAMES ALLEN

REPORT OF THE CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Mr. Michael Botelho
Town Manager
Provincetown, Mass.

Dear Mr. Botelho,

This year the Christmas decorating was less extensive due to the limited time, lack of manpower, and disrepair of figures in the Nativity Set.

Some fiberglassing was done on these figures. One Wiseman was stolen and recovered but suffered so much damage, it could not be used.

Santa's reindeer need extensive repair and there wasn't time to fix them before Christmas.

Mrs. Virginia Nickerson suggested purchasing two trees to be planted on Town Hall lawn in hopes they will grow to provide a natural and permanent setting for Christmas decorations in the future.

The committee voted to follow her suggestion and purchased two ten foot blue Morheimi spruce trees.

Live trees were placed around town hall and decorated. The front of the building was also done with lights. The Nativity Scene was again set up in the park in front of the Bas Relief.

A tree was set up at the Cape End Manor and decorated for the pleasure of our citizens residing there.

An article is being inserted in the Town Warrant for additional funds to replace and add to our supply of decorations.

If they are added to each year, eventually our town could be the showplace of Cape Cod.

I wish to sincerely thank my committee, Mrs. Virginia Nickerson, Mrs. Faith Henrique, Mrs. Mary Avellar, and Mr. Fred Shaw for their help and support.

respectfully submitted,

CARL M. SAWYER, Chairman
Christmas Lighting Committee

DOG POUND REPORT

We respectfully submit the following report from December 31, 1970 to December 31, 1971.

Stray dogs	24
Stray dogs returned to owners	8
Stray dogs placed in homes	1
Stray dogs put to sleep	14
Stolen from kennel	1

Respectfully,

DONALD F. WESTOVER, Agent
Animal Rescue League of Boston
Cape Cod Branch

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

I have turned over to the Town Treasurer the sum of \$489.50 for impounding dogs that were unrestrained and running at large.

The Animal Rescue League of Brewster picked up the dogs that were not claimed and dogs whose owners did not want them.

There are six hundred dogs licensed in Provincetown, which I am ferreting out now. Every dog over three months old must be licensed. The time for obtaining dog licenses starts April 1 to March 31 of the following year.

Ten dogs were killed by motor vehicles; thirty-two warnings were issued to dog owners; twenty-five people were bitten by dogs. All known dogs were impounded for ten days.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP ALEXANDER
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

In 1971 all animals were inspected and found in good healthy condition.

The barns in which the dogs are kept were clean and in good condition.

Other animals in Provincetown:	21 Horses	9 Deer
	21 Goats	1 Llama
	2 Sheep	No cattle or swine.
	1 Pony	

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP ALEXANDER
Animal Inspector

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The Elm trees were sprayed with Methoxaclor and Kalthane as usual. This helps to protect them from Dutch Elm Disease. There were three diseased elms cut down this year and there are three more that must come down in the spring. There were a few trees planted this year, but I wish that many more were planted as the Town needs them.

We trimmed trees and shrubbery overhanging the sidewalks, and on Commercial Street from Atlantic Avenue to the Provincetown Inn; all side streets from Atlantic Avenue to West Vine Street; Tremont Street; Bradford Street Extension; Jerome Road; Gosnold Street, Commercial Street from Bangs Street to Johnson Street.

All trimming rubbish was carried to the dump.

All blind corners were corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP ALEXANDER
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Mr. Michael A. Botelho
Town Manager

I hereby submit my 1971 annual report as Building Inspector.

Jan. 1, 1971 to Feb. 19, 1971

9 permits—\$183,300.00

Feb. 20, 1971 to Apr. 21, 1971

26 permits—\$63,789.00

Apr. 22, 1971 to July 6, 1971

24 permits—\$48,250.00

July 7, 1971 to Sept. 20, 1971

25 permits—\$97,550.00

Sept. 21, 1971 to Nov. 26, 1971

25 permits—\$190,350.00

Nov. 27, 1971 to Dec. 27, 1971

6 permits—\$9,100.00

Total: 115 permits—\$592,339.00

EUGENE SPARKS
Building Inspector

REPORT OF TOWN HALL CUSTODIAN

Mr. Michael A. Botelho, Town Manager
Provincetown, Mass.

Dear Mr. Botelho:

At the end of my first year as custodian of the Provincetown Town Hall, I herewith submit my 1971 Annual Report.

On the first floor of the Town Hall the Town offices and the Nurses's office are located.

The Town offices on this floor were completely renovated, panelled, and painted this year with the help of Robert Palheiro.

On the second floor of this 84 year old building is the largest auditorium on Cape Cod with a capacity of more than 700 persons. The Town Meetings and many other public and private gatherings are held here.

The floor of this auditorium was completely stripped, sanded, varnished and laid out as a volley ball court with the help of William Roche.

In addition, various pieces of furniture were painted as were shelves and cabinets.

The front hall steps were completely repainted. The basement was completely repainted.

In addition, the usual cleaning duties were performed.

With the co-operation of all concerned we have a distinguished looking Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL M. BOLLAS
Town Hall Custodian

REPORT OF THE AIRPORT COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager
and Citizens of Provincetown

In December of this year the Provincetown Municipal Airport has been in operation for some twenty-three years and the following is a brief chronological history from its inception:

1947—Provincetown Airport Commission established by vote of the Annual Town Meeting.

Ground work laid for acquisition of land, development of plans and specifications for construction of the Airport.

Engineering contract executed, detailed plans and specifications for construction completed, and bids advertised.

1948—Early in the year construction work commenced, and carried to completion in the late fall. The designed runway (numbered 7-25) is 100' x 3500'.

Base Operator, the present Provincetown-Boston Airline, Inc., began operations, and has continued, without interruption to the present day. Shortly after beginning of operations, the PBA constructed a hangar and office, together with fencing and paved loading area.

1958—Runway 7-25 "Seal-coated."

1960—Administrative building constructed (added to hangar building), consisting of waiting room, ticket counters, baggage handling area and operating office, by the PBA.

1961—Taxiway constructed.

1965—Runway lights installed on runway 7-25. Lighted Airways Beacon installed. Homing "Radio Beacon" installed.

1969—Title to all buildings owned by PBA, transferred to Town of Provincetown, without cost.

1971—Reconstructed runway 7-25, with "Overlay" 75' x 500'; Project ADAP 7-25-0043-01, funded 50 percent FAA; 40 percent MAC and 10 percent (\$12,079.21) PAC.

From, and including, the original construction in 1947-48 through, and including, FAA Project ADAP 7-25-0043-01 in 1971 the total cost to the Taxpayers of Provincetown is approximately \$72,000.00. This amount was required for construction of Runway 7-25, and Taxiway. All other costs, annual Maintenance and improvements was without appropriated funds.

The per annum operating revenue, exclusively from the base-operator, during these* ranged from \$600.00* years in 1949 to \$5,000.00 in 1971, added to which, by agreement, the Base-Operator is required to provide the services of a qualified and certified "Airport Manager," such services to be considered valued at \$5,000.00 per annum. All funds derived from any source are carried in the Provincetown Municipal Airport "Revolving Account" and may be expended for such items as maintenance, operations or improvements to the Airport; without recourse to the Town Meeting.

This being somewhat of a historical review of the Provincetown Municipal Airport, great credit must be given to the Provincetown-Boston Airline, Inc., (Originally Cape Cod Flying Service) for the steady, continuous progress it has made in anticipating and meeting the demands of "air travellers" to and from Provincetown on a year-round basis. From its beginning with 2 single engine aircraft, through efficient management and excellent service, it now has a fleet of 4 DC-3A (32 passenger), 3 Lockheed 10 (10 passenger), and 3 other 4 and 5 passenger planes, all multiple-engine. Annual passenger traffic is approximately 17,000.

During 1971 major improvement was made to runway 7-25. The project, FAA ADAP 7-25-0043-01 "OVERLAY AND RECONSTRUCT RUNWAY 7-25, 100' x 3500' and mark same" was completed during May and June. Total cost of the project \$120,792.14; funded as follows: 50 percent FAA 40 percent MAC and 10 percent (\$12,079.21) PAC.

A MASTER PLAN STUDY of the Provincetown Municipal Airport, under a grant from FAA and the MAC, at a cost of the project "MGP A-25-0043-01" is \$21,900. It is expected that the study will be completed early in 1972.

At the present time plans for additional improvements, "Expanded Aircraft Parking Apron and install 1500 linear feet of safety fencing" during 1972 are in the preliminary stages, with approval expected shortly. FAA and MAC funds for this project have been allocated.

The status of the Provincetown Municipal Airport, "Revolving Account" is as follows:

Balance December 31, 1970	\$11,746.12
Receipts 1971	5,015.00
Total	\$16,761.20
Expenditures:	
Annual Operating expense	\$1,440.14
Project ADAP 7-2-0043-01	12,079.21
	\$13,519.35
Balance December 31, 1971	\$3,241.77

In late December, Mr. Leo F. Gracie was appointed to the Commission to complete the unexpired term of Mrs. Helen G. Valentine who resigned.

It is with a great deal of satisfaction to call attention to the fact that the Provincetown Municipal Airport has been operated for the past twenty-three years without any annually appropriated funds, but the time has now come when it will be necessary to request the Taxpayers to appropriate the sum of approximately \$8,500.00 to cover the Town's share of the 1972 Improvement project.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. W. McKELLAR, Chairman
MANUEL PHILLIPS
LEO F. GRACIE
Provincetown Airport Commission

REPORT OF THE LICENSING AGENT

I hereby submit my first annual report for the year 1971 as Licensing Agent.

Kind	Number	Fee
Common Victualer	68	\$ 345.00
Transient Vendor	73	14,300.00
Camps, Cabins, Apts.	114	959.50
Innholder	20	100.00
Lodging	82	164.00
Total	357	\$15,868.50

Since assuming the duties of Licensing Agent I have found the applicants for the above-listed licenses most cooperative. I wish at this time to thank them for their courtesy and understanding.

FERNANDO GONSALVES
Licensing Agent

REPORT OF THE SKATING RINK STUDY COMMITTEE

The Skating Rink Study Committee was created by a vote of a majority of the voters of the town at the 1971 Town Meeting. Its purpose, as stated by the article passed by the voters, was "to investigate the possibility of constructing in the Town a skating rink. This committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting, or to see if the Town will do anything in relation thereto."

The committee members, who were appointed by the Moderator and who were sworn into office by the Town Clerk, held an organization meeting in the spring. At this meeting a Chairman and a Secretary of the committee were elected. And the members voted to contact the state's Department of Natural Resources.

At a later meeting with Richard J. Correia, who is the Director of Acquisition and Construction for the state's Department of Natural Resources, the committee was told of the program under which the state could build a rink in this area.

He explained that, if the state were to build a rink in Provincetown, then the town would have to supply the water and many other facilities in the construction of the rink. After that the town would have to maintain the rink. In addition, state officials would have the exclusive right to select the site of the rink. Yet the town would probably have to hire an architect to prepare preliminary plans as part of the town's application for a rink.

Mr. Correia presented a discouraging picture to the committee. He said that the building of a rink in this area would be determined by the population of the area. Because of Provincetown's small population, he said that any rink here would have to be regionalized. He then pointed out that the Department of Natural Resources was about to build a rink in Harwich, which he implied would cover this area. When committee Chairman Helen Valentine remarked that Harwich was 30 miles away, Mr. Correia replied that many boys in the City of Boston travel more than half an hour to get to the rinks where they play hockey.

The committee concluded that the state would not want to build a rink in Provincetown, and that, because the cost of an enclosed rink was over \$1 million, private enterprise would probably not be interested in building one here either.

The committee later investigated the possibility of constructing a natural-ice rink through the use of a plastic or vinyl liner. The committee examined information passed on to it by the Town Manager concerning the vinyl liner products of Staff Industries, Inc., and of Union Canvas Products.

Officials in the Massachusetts cities of Everett and Medford told the committee that those two cities had both invested as much as \$3000 in vinyl liners for natural-ice skating rinks. And these officials reported that the rink liners were destroyed in the first winters due to skates cutting them. Officials in those two cities were highly critical of any attempts to use such liners for skating rinks.

The committee thus finds itself unable to propose to the voters of Provincetown any way to build a skating rink here that would be financially sensible.

The committee continues to investigate the possibility of flooding possible depressed drainage areas in the municipal parking lot next to MacMillan Wharf. Perhaps, if the lot is cleared of meters (as has been suggested as part of the plans of some other town boards), then a natural-ice rink could be made by flooding. However, members of the committee expressed doubt that a natural-ice rink covering black pavement could remain frozen for a significant period of time in Provincetown's climate. Members noted that, as late in the winter as January 10, 1972, Provincetown has not had a period of weather cold enough to provide ice safe for skating.

The committee has also heard of, but not received any information about, the possibility of making a rink out of plastic ice.

HELEN VALENTINE, Chairman
JOHN SHORT, Secretary
ERNEST DESCHENE
ARTHUR RODERICK
CHARLIE RILEY

JURY LIST 1971

Ronald J. Lopes
Walter S. Ford
Robert K. Russell
Rudolph J. Santos
Walter E. Laging
Gabriel Fratus
Arthur N. Bottis
David H. Colburn
William Gordon
Manuel J. Goveia
Richard Rowe
Charles J. De Polo
John J. Encarnation
John Browne
Albert Fields
John P. Jason, Jr.
Walter P. McDonough
John H. Quinn
Michael Pires
Thomas Patrick
Peter Frawley
Arthur Turner
Joseph M. Creamer
Edward J. Smith
Richard Oppen
David T. Van Lare
Anthony V. Tarvers
Carl F. Chapman

Frances S. Collinson
Marjorie M. Rivers
Nancy O. Merrill
Faith M. Henrique
Gayle Lovett
Lillian Holway
Irene A. Gracie
Rita Y. Peters
Mary J. Hilton
Claudia J. Martin
Katherine M. Souza
Lillian Patrick
Ruth Hiebert

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 8, 1971

Francis Steele, Moderator, established a quorum at 7:30 p.m. and called the meeting to order.

Reverend Smith opened the meeting with a prayer.

Marion Taves, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, moved to waive the reading of the Warrant. This was voted unanimously.

Town Manager, Michael Botelho, awarded plaques to two Provincetown High School girls for their art work on the Town Report covers: First Prize to Yvonne Frazier for the front cover, and second prize to Brenda Jo Silva for the back cover.

Mr. Steele stated that the Warrant was a true copy and that proper notice and publication of the meeting had been given according to the General Laws, as attested by Arthur R. Silva, Constable, and Roland Salvador, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. To hear the reports of Town Officers and Committees and to act thereon.

Moved by Mr. Taves as read.

Mr. Raymond Souza of the Regional School District Planning Board submitted the following report:

The Regional School District Planning Committees appointed by the moderators from the towns of Provincetown and Truro have joined to form a Regional School District Planning Board. The members of the board include the following:

Norman Rose, Truro, co-chairman;
Ernest Carreiro, Provincetown, co-chairman;
Virginia Bardwell, Truro, secretary-treasurer;
Salvatore Del Deo, Provincetown;
Raymond Souza, Provincetown;
Roberta Remington, Truro.

The Regional School District Planning Board has as its duties the following:

- 1) To study the advisability of establishing a regional school district; its organization, operation and control; and the construction, maintenance and operation of a school (or schools) to serve such a district.
- 2) To estimate the cost of constructing, equipping and operating such a school (or schools).
- 3) To investigate the methods of financing such a project.
- 4) To study any other matters pertaining to the organization and operation of a regional school district.
- 5) To submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the selectmen of the several towns.

With three of the members being very recently appointed, several meetings have been held to generally review the question of regionalization for the communities of Provincetown and Truro. A general meeting was initially held with the school committees and administrators of the Provincetown and Truro schools and Mr. Ralph Brown, from the Department of Education, who is a specialist in school district organization. Several alternatives and plans have been discussed and are now presently being studied by the board.

The board at this time wishes to express the desire of having their appointments extended for another year to further study proposed plans and prepare its recommendations for the towns of Provincetown and Truro concerning the question of regionalization.

Respectfully submitted,
/ s / NORMAN ROSE, co-chairman
/ s / ERNEST CARREIRO, co-chairman

It was then moved by Mr. Souza that the report be accepted as read and that the committee continue for another year. So voted.

Mr. Frank S. Henrique of the Fire Department Study Committee submitted the following report:

After several meetings between the Fire Department Study Committee and the Fire Department Board of Engineers, the following conclusions and recommendations have been reached:

1) At the present time, we feel that the Town of Provincetown does not need the services of a full-time Chief.

2) A part-time secretary is needed and should be hired to handle the clerical work of the Department. If a part-time secretary is not available, we would suggest that the Town Manager look into the possibility of hiring a full-time secretary for use between the Fire Department and some other department of the town.

3) Some of the Fire Department equipment is old and inadequate and needs replacing. We realize this cannot be done in any one year because of the burden on the taxpayers, so suggest that the Board of Engineers come up with a program for replacement which would fulfill their needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Fire Department
Study Committee
/ s / ROBERT F. SILVA
RONALD WHITE
HERMAN R. DE SILVA
FRANCIS A. SANTOS
FRANK S. HENRIQUE

Mr. Henrique moved that the report be accepted as read and that the committee continue for another year. So voted.

Mr. Philip Malicoat asked permission of the Moderator for the Planning Board to read its report when pertinent articles arise. This was granted.

Mr. Malicoat presented the following report of the Charter Committee:

This is the report of the Charter Committee as authorized by the Town Meeting of March 1970, and appointed by the Moderator. The committee consists of these five members: Leo Gracie, Joseph Lema, Mark Robinson, William White and Philip Malicoat who was made chairman. Before the end of the year, Mr. White resigned because of illness.

The committee soon realized, through study material received from Boston, that certain steps had to be followed to revise a Town Charter and that this committee had no legal power to propose changes. They, therefore, decided to spend the year making a thorough study of our charter, and they held meetings twice a month except during the summer.

In the fall a petition was circulated to place on the 1971 Ballot this question: "Shall a commission be elected to frame the charter of

Provincetown?" Over 400 signatures were obtained. This is the first step in the procedure to change a charter as laid down by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In January a public hearing was held to acquaint the public with the committee's work and to explain the steps necessary to revise a charter. Unfortunately, due to the chairman's misunderstanding of the timing of one of these steps, the Selectmen did not receive the petition within the prescribed time for this year's annual election and so nothing can be done this year toward revising the charter. However, the question will be placed on the ballot for the next annual election in 1972. The committee feels that the charter needs to be simplified and up-dated. According to the provisions laid down by the Commonwealth, a nine-man Charter Commission must be elected to proceed with the study and to draw up revisions.

This committee asks your indulgence on this delay, but it now feels that next year may prove to be a more propitious time to carry out any changes in our charter.

Respectfully submitted, / s / PHILIP MALICOAT
Chairman

Mr. Malicoat moved the report be accepted as read. So voted.

Mr. John Snow presented the following report of the 350th Anniversary Committee:

Since the year 1970 marked the 350th Anniversary of the First Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Provincetown on November 21, 1620, and the signing of the Mayflower Compact as a forerunner of our national Constitution and a covenant of free government among free men in a new world, in the Cabin of the Mayflower in Provincetown Harbor, the Board of Selectmen appointed a committee to plan and implement appropriate ceremonies, celebrations, and activities to commemorate and publicize this fact. Appointed to this original steering committee were John C. Snow, John Kelly, Nancy Merrill, Bernese Shears, and Nicholas Wells. Broad public participation was urged and a number of the civic-minded townspeople attended meetings and gave their moral support and the benefit of their ideas to the Committee.

A number of meetings were held on a regional basis with members of a similar committee established in Plymouth, and representatives from many of the Pilgrim-oriented communities in southeastern Massachusetts attended for the purpose of co-ordinating plans and avoiding conflicting dates.

At an early stage, it was determined that Provincetown's effort should consist primarily of an information center with appropriate publications stressing Provincetown's significant place in the Pilgrim Story, with a commemorative coin program and particular emphasis on "Compact Day," November 21, 1970.

Following the Annual Town Meeting of March 9, 1970, a motion voted under Article 54 furnished the Town with \$20,000.00 for expenditure under the direction of the Committee for purposes of this Celebration, said amount to be expended as public funds governed by municipal finance procedures. At a Special Town Meeting held on September 28, 1970, this amount was supplemented by the sum of \$5,250.00 representing cash

receipts from the sale of materials and coins made available by the 350th Anniversary Committee.

Although the Committee did not receive the wide-spread public participation and support it had publicly solicited on numerous occasions, a faithful band of civic-minded citizens rallied to the cause very often at great personal and financial sacrifice. To them the Town should be most grateful. It was felt, however, that an Executive Secretary should be chosen to organize a program and establish an information center, acquiring the necessary materials for a fitting center, and seeing that it was properly staffed to be available to interested citizens and visitors in the Town Hall during regular hours. The Executive Secretary was chosen after reviewing applications, interviewing applicants, and checking references, and served until his services were terminated on August 27, 1970, following which a Director of Public Relations was chosen to co-ordinate our program and set up events of a historical nature publicizing Provincetown.

On May 13, 1970, the Committee was represented at a reception for Senator and Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall in the British Consulate in Boston following their return from ceremonies in the Netherlands and England representing the Commonwealth and at which we were represented by a high school senior, Gary Martin, through the courtesy of the Massachusetts Department of Commerce.

On June 14, 1970, the Committee participated in the dedication of the Pilgrim Memorial Monument Museum of a replica of the Cabin of the Mayflower showing figurines representing the signing of the Compact, which was a fitting opening for our program.

On September 11, 1970, Governor Francis W. Sargent hosted a State Dinner in Boston with all members of the General Court and other State officials present launching the State recognition of the 350th Celebration, and your Committee was represented on that occasion.

On September 12, 1970, Provincetown participated with a float under the direction of Recreation Director, Arthur D. Roderick, in the Plymouth opening day parade and ceremonies at Plymouth.

On September 28, 1970, a fall round-up of area Boy Scouts was held in Provincetown, and bronze coins were presented to the Scouts in ceremonies at Motta Memorial Field.

On October 2, 1970, Provincetown hosted the Lord-Mayor of Harwich, England, which was the home port of the Mayflower and the home of Captain Christopher Jones and John Alden, on a day's visit. This was made possible with the co-operation of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce, and Provincetown received adequate publicity as a result of this visit.

On October 7, 1970, after much planning and with the co-operation of the officials of the Swedish-American Line, the liner Kungsholm, which was retracing the voyage of the original Mayflower, arrived in Provincetown with the Lord-Mayor of Plymouth, England, and Captain Alan Villiers, who skippered the Mayflower II. A wreath-laying ceremony took place in the early morning hours at the foot of the Pilgrim Memorial Monument, and then the ship moved on to Plymouth where Provincetown officials participated in the welcoming ceremonies there.

On October 11, 1970, the United States Army Band from Fort Devans

presented a 350th Anniversary Concert at the Bas Relief commemorating the signing of the Compact and this was well received by those who attended.

On November 20, 1970, the school children of the Lower Cape under the direction of Mrs. Madeline Perry of the Veterans Memorial School, visited historic sites in the Lower Cape area and conducted appropriate ceremonies at each of these. On the evening of November 20, 1970, a Pilgrim Costume Ball, which was well-attended, was held in the Town Hall with awards given for the best costumes.

On November 21, 1970, volunteers from Provincetown re-enacted the signing of the Compact in the Cabin of the Mayflower II in Plymouth with national television coverage on the Today Show. This was produced in co-operation with Mr. David Freeman of Plimouth Plantation who also provided Pilgrim costumes for the event. That afternoon at Provincetown High School, a ceremony was held with Postal officials headed by Assistant Postmaster General, Henry Lehne, to feature the issuance of a stamp and first-day cover commemorating the First Landing of the Pilgrims. Despite our protests that Provincetown come first, it appeared impossible to change the order of these events.

On the evening of November 21, 1970, a Pilgrim Pageant was produced by Mr. John Kelly in the Town Hall, and all who attended can attest to the outstanding cultural contribution this pageant, with its splendid music, dancing and acting as well as staging and setting, made to our Celebration.

Naturally, there may be some omissions in a report of this scope, but if such is the fact, it is not intended and the gratitude of all Townspeople should go to the members of the Executive Committee who included Nathan Malchman, Cyril J. Patrick, John Weinig, Neil Nickerson, Barbara Malicoat, Francis J. Rogers and James J. Meads, as well as to all other faithful Committee members and especially to our beloved and dedicated Towncrier, Fred Baldwin, who became ill on the trip to Plymouth on the Kungsholm.

A financial report prepared by the office of the Town Accountant showing Committee expenditures is attached hereto, and it will be noted that the Committee has returned to the Town Treasury the total amount of \$10,419.40 received from the sale of commemorative coins, maps, literature, etc., including \$923.40 from the Pilgrim Costume Ball, with 525 bronze coins remaining unsold, but with a cost to the Town of 30 cents each or \$150.57 at wholesale value.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN C. SNOW
Chairman

Mr. Snow moved that the report be accepted as read and that the committee be discharged. So voted.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Mr. Kenney moved the article as read.

Mr. DeSilva questioned whether the intent of the article was to cover two years, as worded, or one year. Mr. Bell replied that both years were to be covered, and that this procedure had been followed for at least three years. Mr. Snow stated he didn't think this was proper, and moved to amend the article by deleting the words "and January 1, 1972."

Mr. Botelho noted that the Town needed coverage from January 1 to Town Meeting, hence the inclusion of 1972 in the wording. After more discussion Mr. DeSilva stated he supported the amendment, feeling that borrowing by town officers should be limited to one year. Mr. Botelho stated that the sole purpose of including the second year was to assure sufficient money to run the town in the first three months prior to Town Meeting. Mr. Moore stated that by deleting 1972 it could serve to raise taxes slightly.

The motion to amend the article was defeated. The article was voted as read.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury for the expenses of the Town and salaries of Town Officers and departments for the year ending December 31, 1971:

- 1) General Government
- 2) Protection of Persons and Property
- 3) Health
- 4) Public Works
- 5) Charities
- 6) Veterans Services
- 7) Library
- 8) Recreation
- 9) Pensions
- 10) Unclassified
- 11) Debt Service
- 12) Schools

Mr. Moore moved to lay this article on the table until tomorrow evening to afford the Finance Committee time to check possible errors within the budget with the Town Accountant, as the Committee had only just received the report and had noticed some errors. This was so voted.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$13,121.76 or any other sum to increase the complement of the Police Department by three (3) men. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police).

Chief Meads moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,121.76 to increase the complement of the Police Department by three (3) men.

Chief Meads explained that one man would be the court prosecutor, one

an additional man, and one investigative, all made necessary largely due to the court's move to Orleans.

Mr. White stated he was 100 percent for the police force and Chief Meads and read from an article by Gary Allen, a law enforcement authority, to back up his statements. He urged the passing of this article for the protection of all.

Mr. Robert Patrick proposed an amendment to vote on each of the three intended additional men separately, stating he was opposed to the court prosecutor. Moderator Steele told him this was not possible as the motion reads.

Mr. Raboy asked if the use of a prosecutor would deny the right of the accused to face his accuser. Chief Meads answered no. Further questions raised the matter of costs and the number of personnel in the department, which Chief Meads answered. Mr. Roman asked those on the Finance Committee who voted against this article to explain their reasons. (The article was recommended 5-4). Mr. Moore stated that it was felt that the cost efficiency was not proper by some members of the Finance Committee, but that since looking into the subject further, he had changed his mind and would support the article.

Mr. Macara asked if funds were to be transferred for various articles, how much was available for such transfer. Mr. Botelho stated that the 1970 books were not yet certified, and referred the question to the Board of Assessors. Mr. Corea of the Board of Assessors, confirmed that there had been no State notification as yet of cash-on-hand. Mr. Botelho then directed the audience's attention to Article 103 which deals with the question of transferring from available funds, and suggested that it would be wise to raise and appropriate funds for articles and then to transfer money available to reduce the tax rate, which would ultimately accomplish the purpose intended by Mr. Macara's question.

Mr. Towner stated that it must be considered in all police appropriations that the police do not become the problem, but rather solve the problem. He moved to amend the article to read that the department be increased by one (1) man.

Mr. Wells spoke in favor of the original article, citing the necessity of travel to Orleans for court and the resulting burden placed on the department. Mr. Gutzler spoke against the amendment, citing the need for more policemen.

The motion to amend the article was defeated. The original motion was carried.

At this point, Mr. Dwyer asked just what the raise in 1971 taxes would be on the said articles, before any further money was appropriated. Mr. Botelho answered that the operating budget was increased approximately \$1.00 and the School Committee budget would show an increase of \$3.50 to \$4.00 on the tax rate. It was added that if the Finance Committee recommendations were followed, the over-all tax rate increase would be in the vicinity of \$6.75 per \$1000. Chairman Taves stated that if all the monied articles were voted, it would amount to an increase of \$11.02 per \$1,000.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$3610.00 or any other sum to purchase two (2) trained police dogs and equipment to be used

for Police Duties. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police). Recommended 5-3 by the Finance Committee.

Chief Meads moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3610.00 to purchase two (2) trained police dogs and equipment to be used for police duties.

Chief Meads gave a breakdown of the costs including \$2000 for the dogs, \$400 for kennels, \$200 for room and board during training of the men, and \$730 for feeding and veterinary care for one year. He stated that a similar article had just been passed at Harwich, and that Yarmouth had police dogs. They are not attack dogs or marijuana-sniffing dogs, but are trained to protect the handler and to attack only the extremity holding a weapon or upon a threat to the handler.

Mr. Cummings questioned the food costs and the need for two dogs. Chief Meads answered that food costs were based on the kennel's estimate of \$1.00 per day, and that two dogs were desired to cover a greater part of the shifts in patrol. He stated that the dogs would not be used in routine patrol on Commercial Street or in crowds, but would accompany the handler in vehicles on his patrol in routine use, and then used in emergency situations elsewhere.

In answer to further questions, Chief Meads stated that no men would be immobilized by the presence or use of the dogs, that the dogs could be retrained to another handler should the officer leave the force, and that perceptions of the officers would be part of the training required. He cited several dangerous emergency situations in the past year in which the dogs could have been well utilized. Messrs. White, Vorse, Lema and Gordon all spoke for the article, and Mr. Gordon stated that rather than hours being lost, hours would be gained by the presence of the dogs.

When a voice vote left the chair in doubt, a standing vote confirmed that the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3250.00 for purpose of purchasing a new Police Cruiser (1971) for the use of the Police Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under the General Laws, Chapter 44, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police)

Mr. Botelho moved to amend this article to include a trade-in of the 1969 Police Cruiser, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Macara asked if by including the trade-in, the price would remain the same at \$3250. Chief Meads answered yes, that it was based on the trade-in. The article was voted as amended.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3250.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 Unmarked Sedan for the use of the Police Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, by borrowing, transfer of available funds, or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under the General Laws, Chapter 44, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.) Recommended by Finance Committee.

Chief Meads moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3250.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 unmarked sedan for the use of the Police Department. He explained that this was to afford the department an extra vehicle to use when the cruisers were tied up elsewhere, and stated that he felt that an unmarked car would be more beneficial in the department's work than a marked car.

Mr. Wolf asked why the cost was the same as the previous article which included a trade-in. Chief Meads answered that the costs were based on estimates by two garages and included sufficient funds to pay for the car purchased. He also answered that the cost would cover a low-priced Chevrolet or Ford, which he felt would stand up better than a cheaper "economy car."

A voice vote was in doubt. A standing vote carried the motion.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$3000.00 or any other sum to purchase four (4) portable radios to be used for Police Duties. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.)

Chief Meads moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3000.00 to purchase four (4) portable radios to be used for police duties.

The motion was so voted.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$2050.00 or any other sum to purchase twelve (12) instalerts and one (1) Base Station set to be used by the Police Department personnel on the Police Band. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.)

Chief Meads moved that the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2050.00 to purchase twelve (12) instalerts and one (1) Base Station set to be used by the Police Department personnel on the Police Band.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1800.00 or any other sum to purchase two (2) cruiser radios to be used for Police Duties. One to be used in the unmarked cruiser and one for the 1971 Station Wagon. The old one presently used in the 1969 cruiser will be transferred to the vehicle that will transport the Police Dogs. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.)

Chief Meads moved to raise and appropriate the sum in the article as read.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$2775.00 or any other sum to purchase two (2) portable radios and one (1) radar unit to be used for Police Duties. This money will not be expended unless authorization from Federal Highway Safety Act is received. This Federal Project has a 100 percent reimbursement. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.)

Chief Meads moved to raise and appropriate the sum in the article as read.

Chief Meads stated that the authorization had been received from the Federal Highway Safety Act, and for reimbursement, must be im-

plemented by June 30. He stated that a cancelled check must be presented prior to reimbursement. Questions were raised as to the use of the radar, which were answered by the Chief. He further stated he was primarily interested in obtaining the radios.

Motion carried.

Commander McKellar moved to take up Article 36 at this time, for personal reasons of health, so that he could then leave the meeting for the evening. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1800.00 to the Airport Commission for the purpose of engineering work to be done in conjunction with the present Federal Grant to resurface the runway and construct an apron, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Airport Commission.)

Commander McKellar moved that the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,800.00 to the appropriation "Interest on Temporary Loans" to pay the interest on the debt incurred by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, as authorized by Chapter 90, Section 51K, paragraph 3, General Laws of Massachusetts; the proceeds from the incurred debt to be used in connection with "Overlay and reconstruction of runway 7-25, and additional aircraft parking" under ADA Project 7-25-0043-01, and to be reimbursable from Federal and State Grants.

Motion carried.

Mr. Gayle Charles moved that Article 98 be taken up at this time as it dealt with the fishing industry and many fishermen were present who might not be at a future evening. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 98. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager to negotiate with appropriate officials of the Provincetown Co-Operative Fishing Industries, Inc.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by virtue of the Acts of 1928, Chapter 253, Section 1, has duly authorized the acquisition by the Town of the parcel of land and wharf, now known as MacMillan Wharf, and

WHEREAS the Town acting through the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager have power to make rules and regulations pertaining to the use of said Wharf, subject to said rules and regulations as may be voted upon at town meeting, and

WHEREAS said Act has been accepted by the Town at town meeting on May 21, 1928, it is

RESOLVED:

1) The inhabitants and voters of the Town hereby ratify, approve and affirm the action of the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager in allocating space on MacMillan Wharf for the use of the Provincetown Co-Operative Fishing Industries, Inc.

2) The Board of Selectmen and Town Manager are hereby requested to negotiate with appropriate officials of the Provincetown Co-Operative Fishing Industries, Inc. with a view toward providing adequate, efficient and permanent facilities on MacMillan Wharf, which can be operated in the long-term for the best interest of the Provincetown Fishing Industry.

3) The Board of Selectmen and Town Manager are hereby authorized and empowered to enter into any leasing arrangement deemed satisfactory to

the parties between the Town of Provincetown and the Provincetown Co-Operative Fishing Industries, Inc. respecting such facilities. (On petition of Richard D. Salvador and others.)

Mr. Charles moved to amend the article by substituting the following paragraph for the first paragraph, the resolution remaining the same:

Provincetown Co-Operative Fishing Industries, Inc. submits it is in the best interests of all citizens that there is formal recognition by the voters of the Co-Op's occupation of a portion of MacMillan Wharf.

The Moderator announced that since this is a resolution, it is not binding upon the town, but an expression of the sentiment of the people. There is to be no discussion, merely a yes or no vote.

Motion carried.

As an aside and point of explanation, Mr. Moore stated that the Finance Committee treated both resolutions appearing in the Warrant as articles, and made their recommendations accordingly. The above article was not recommended.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of furnishing labor for repairs to streets, cleaning of beaches, and other purposes for which the Town Manager deems necessary. (Petition of William A. White and others.)

Not recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. White moved to indefinitely postpone this article as there is presently a bill before Congress to implement programs similar to the WPA of the 1930's.

Motion carried.

Mr. White moved to take up Article 26 at this time, as he expects to go into the hospital tomorrow and will not be present at future meetings. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Committee, the purpose of which will be to investigate the possibility of constructing in the Town a skating rink. This committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting, or to see if the Town will do anything in relation thereto. (On Petition of William A. White and others.)

Mr. White moved Article 26 as read.

Mr. Lema spoke for the article on behalf of the local Boy Scouts.

Motion carried.

Mr. White moved to take up Article 82 at this time for the reason above. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to cause all future articles pertaining to the establishment of Housing Authorities or a Housing Authority, or articles submitted by the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals in the Town of Provincetown, to be brought before the people for consideration at, and only at an Annual Town Meeting, or to do anything relative thereto. (On petition of William A. White and others.)

Mr. White moved Article 82 as read.

He stated he was trying to protect the interests of the people in preventing things being pushed through a Special Town Meeting, attended by a relatively few voters.

Mrs. Malicoat asked why this was not recommended, to which Mrs. Shears replied that the Finance Committee felt it was too restrictive and

article. Mrs. Malicoat stated that passage of the article would tie the hands of two of the most important town committees. Mr. Vorse agreed.

Mr. Gracie asked if this article was legal, to which Town Counsel, Mr. Snow, replied that he felt it would be a "nullity" if passed in present form, that it would be an expression of opinion, not binding on the town if there was no accompanying motion to amend the Town by-laws.

Mr. Wells moved to indefinitely postpone this article. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following new by-law into Article IV of the By-Laws of Provincetown:

No person shall, from June 15 through September 15 of any calendar year, stand in any public way within the town limits of the Town of Provincetown, except U.S. Highway Route 6, for the purpose of soliciting a ride from the operator of any vehicle not engaged in carrying passengers for hire. (Requested by the Provincetown By-Law Committee.)

Mr. Long moved to indefinitely postpone. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following new By-Law into Article IV of the By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown:

No person shall, from June 15 through September 15 of any calendar year, operate a bicycle on any public way within the town limits of the Town of Provincetown the wrong way on a one-way street, or against the flow of traffic, or on a sidewalk. (Requested by the Provincetown By-Law Committee.)

Mr. Long moved the article as read. He stated that the Assistant Attorney General had found the wording would not be inconsistent with the existing State statute, nor would it violate Constitutional rights.

Chief Meads stated that while he agreed with the intent of the proposed by-law, to cut down on bicycling accidents, he himself would hate to see people being forced to bicycle down Bradford Street because of the safety angle. He also feels that bicyclers on Commercial Street tend to slow down traffic, and act as a possible safety factor.

Mr. Patrick moved to indefinitely postpone this article. Mr. Gebelein asked the intent of indefinite postponement. The Moderator explained that articles indefinitely postponed, and also defeated, can be brought up for reconsideration upon petition to the Moderator within one hour of the action. Mr. Snow further explained the pros and cons of indefinite postponement, and stated that it usually served to bury the articles.

Mr. Patrick first offered to withdraw his motion to postpone and then after further enlightenment, decided to speak on his motion to indefinitely postpone, stating that he felt the article would be too restrictive on one segment of the population.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was carried.

Mrs. Malicoat moved to take up Article 100 at this time, as it was also proposed by the By-Law Committee and dealt with proposed by-law changes. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 100. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following new by-law into Article IV of the By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown:

Any owner or agent, who shall offer for rent or lease, any building or portion thereof to be used for habitation, other than a duly authorized or licensed premise, for a period of ninety (90) days or less, shall first register with the Health Inspector, who shall determine the number of persons said

building or portion thereof can legally accommodate.

Any building or portion thereof registered as required by the provisions of the act, shall have conspicuously posted therein a certification of registration together with a copy of this act. (Requested by the By-Law Committee.)

Mr. Long moved to amend Section 28 of Article IV of the By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown as above.

Health Inspector, Fernando Gonsalves, spoke on the article stating its purpose was to register all people renting out units. Mr. Van Dereck asked how this article differed from other laws and State statutes presently in force. Mr. Patrick stated he also felt the above was presently covered by other statutes.

Mr. Steele stated that the townspeople were not being asked to accept a new by-law, but rather one already on the books was being amended by the addition of a final sentence and dealt with posting of a certification of such registration.

Mr. Gonsalves stated the intent was to license all who rent, to which Mr. Moore replied that there was nothing in the article dealing with licensing, and that he believed the Board of Selectmen was the licensing agent for the town at present.

Mr. Dwyer moved to amend the article to read 120 days rather than 90 days. Mr. Wells stated he felt the measure was to have validity, it must apply to all rentals, whether under 90 days or up to 1 year. The motion to amend to 120 days was defeated.

Mr. Snow stated that the present by-law reads 90 days, and that the principal motion would only add one final sentence to the existing by-law. Such an amendment would require a 2/3's majority vote.

Mr. DeSilva moved to amend the article to delete the words "for the period of 90 days." He feels all rentals should come under the law with no discrimination. Mr. Snow suggested that the proponent of the article amend it accordingly to take into account that such a by-law was already on the books. This had previously been done.

A standing vote was taken on the motion to amend the article and by-law by deleting "for a period of 90 days." The motion carried.

Further discussion ensued during which clarification of Mr. Gonsalves' statements concerning licensing were requested, and also the actual intent of the article. Mr. Taves explained the licensing procedure, and just who had to be licensed and who didn't by the town and state.

Mr. Malicoat moved to indefinitely postpone this article. Motion carried.

Mr. Raboy moved to bring up Article 32 at this time, as he expected to be out of town tomorrow night. The point was raised that all the By-Law articles had been requested to be heard in a group, and there were still more to go. The motion was defeated.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following new by-law into Article I of the By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown:

A violation of any of these by-laws shall, per se, constitute a breach of the peace, so as to give a police officer the power of arrest without a warrant if said violation is committed in his or her presence. (Requested by the Provincetown By-Law Committee.)

Mr. Long moved to indefinitely postpone. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 6 of Article 1 of the By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown by inserting the following words between the words "fine" and "not exceeding":

"not less than twenty dollars and," in order that said Section 6 of Article 1 as amended, shall read as follows:

Whoever violates any of the provisions of these by-laws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not less than twenty dollars and not exceeding fifty dollars for each offense. (Requested by the Provincetown By-Law Committee.)

Mr. Long moved the article as read. He stated there was no objection from the Attorney General's office, and that the by-law was proposed to put some teeth into the Town By-Laws.

A standing vote was taken. Motion requires a 2/3 majority. Motion carried by a vote of 305 to 104.

It was moved and voted to adjourn the meeting at 11:10 p.m. until tomorrow evening at 7:30 p.m.

A quorum having been established, the Moderator reconvened the 1971 Annual Town Meeting at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 9.

Mr. Del Deo requested that the meeting open with a moment of silence to honor the memory of Karl Knaths, long-time Provincetown artist and resident, who passed away today.

Mr. Botelho moved that Article 42 be taken up at this time since the petitioner is under doctor's care and may not be able to stay at the meeting. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3000.00 for the purpose of constructing an Animal Shelter at the Town Public Works Garage and further, to authorize the Town Manager to appoint a Shelter Committee, to be composed of not more than five (5) members, to oversee and direct the use of the building or to do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Jeanne Chanel and others.) Not recommended.

Miss Chanel spoke at some length on this article stating that she was no longer able to care for the numbers of animals which required attention. She expects help from the Animal Rescue League in time, but not in time to do much good. Miss Chanel stated she had worked with animals in town for many years, taking no pay or fees, and she has had many offers volunteering help, food and funds. She would continue to work with the animals for nothing, and is only asking for funds for expanded facilities. Miss Chanel stated that if no funds were forthcoming from the Animal Rescue League, she herself would pay the money back to the town which might be appropriated tonight for this project.

When the Moderator called on another speaker, Mr. DeSilva raised a point of order, stating there was no motion before the floor. This point was recognized, and the following motion made.

Miss Chanel moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an Animal Shelter at the Town Public Works Garage and further, to authorize the Town Manager to appoint a Shelter Committee to be composed of not more than five (5) members, to oversee and direct the use of the building.

Mr. Roman said he was an animal lover, but that the meeting must arrive at a point of economy. He cited the work of the Animal Rescue League in Brewster, and stated their services were available to the town. He is opposed to the article feeling that all the small articles in the budget will add up, and are perhaps not necessary.

Mr. Rose proposed an amendment appropriating \$1000 for Miss Chanel to run the shelter on her premises. Mr. Taves questioned the legality of the amendment, saying that public funds cannot be spent for private use. Town Counsel concurred. The Moderator, therefore, ruled Mr. Rose's amendment out of order.

Mrs. Del Deo took exception to the remarks of a previous speaker that there was not enough money for the small items in the warrant. She feels that the animals are perhaps more worthwhile than some of the other projects listed.

It was asked if Miss Chanel was a veterinarian, and who would run the shelter and what was the \$3000 for. Miss Chanel replied that while not a veterinarian, she had a great deal of successful practical experience, probably more than some of the professionals in the field. She said she and volunteer help would run the shelter, and she had asked for only as much money as she felt was needed to erect the shelter.

Mr. DeSilva gave a brief history of the Animal Shelter previously in town as a result of Mrs. Atkins' will. He feels that the existing shelter in Brewster is responsible for the town of Provincetown, as well as other towns, and that anyone can contact it for services. Therefore, a duplication, as provided in this article, is not needed.

Several comments were made to the effect that last night funds had been expended for the protection of the people, why not now appropriate the said amount for the protection of animals, especially in light of the support and effort of many interested citizens.

Mr. Gonsalves, member of the Finance Committee, explained the Committee's position in not recommending this article. He stated that it was felt that services for animals are well covered in the laws and statutes of various municipal organizations, and that the MSPCA would shortly be taking a hand in the running of such a shelter. He stated that the Committee felt that professionals in the field know more about the business, and that they had already judged that Provincetown was not of sufficient size to warrant a shelter of its own—hence the move to Brewster where it would serve a larger, more central region. He, therefore, urged the voters to defeat the article.

Mr. Gordon asked the Finance Committee for a rule-of-thumb on this and other money articles as to what amount of expenditures would affect the tax rate. Mr. Corea replied that for every \$55,000 expended, the tax rate would increase \$1.00. Mr. Gordon then stated that he felt small expenditures could well add up to affect the tax rate, and added that he felt the amount of \$3,000 in this article was only the beginning, that next year a request might be made for \$10,000 and on up.

Mrs. Del Deo stated that the Animal Rescue League moved from town long before the animal population exploded into large numbers, and implied that it might still be here had the animal population been then what it is now. There are some 600 dogs licensed in the town, and then many cats

and other pets on top of that figure. She is hopeful that by passage of this article and a show of intent on the part of the town to take care of the problem, the Animal Rescue League may be forced to send personnel to remedy the situation. She stated that the fee requested is not going to jump up into high figures, that it is for construction of the shelter which will then be manned and run by volunteer help.

Mr. Gracie asked for the opinion of the Dog Officer, who was not present at the meeting. Mr. Gonsalves stated that he felt it would be difficult to obtain a license for such an operation, that it would necessitate permission from the Zoning Board of Appeals. He suggested that Miss Chanel first obtain the necessary permissions and then come before Town Meeting with a request for appropriations.

Mr. DeSilva moved to indefinitely postpone this article.

Mr. Gebelein spoke against postponement, stating there was a great deal of time and effort and interest involved with this issue. He feels some action should be taken. Mr. Cummings reminded the meeting that the \$3,000 was to construct the shelter, and that if necessary permissions were not forthcoming, the shelter could not be built nor the funds used.

Mr. Bell rose to oppose the motion to indefinitely postpone, saying that he had an alternative motion posed, and asked for consideration and defeat of the present motion on the floor.

The motion to indefinitely postpone was defeated.

Mr. Bell moved to amend the original appropriation to \$1000 to improve and expand the present dog pound under the direction of the dog officer. By this action he feels that the town would be in a position to request from the SPCA better facilities and service. Mr. Bell added he felt the problem would be somewhat taken care of and at a lower cost to the town.

Irving Roderick stated that Provincetown, by the will of Mrs. Atkins, was already entitled to services of the Animal Rescue League, and he did not feel the town should expend its own funds for such services.

Mrs. Wells asked if Mr. Bell would include in his amendment provision for the formation of a shelter committee. Mr. Bell stated he would, and the amendment was changed as follows:

Move to appropriate \$1000 to improve and expand the present dog pound under the direction of the dog officer, and that the Town Manager appoint an Animal Shelter Committee to be composed of five (5) members to address itself to the problem.

Miss Jennings stated she hoped that such a new facility would have provision for cats as well as dogs. Mr. Bell stated he had no objection to changing the word dog pound in the amended motion to read animal shelter, but this was not done.

Miss Chanel stated she did not approve of the amendment, that it should include provision for all animals, not only dogs.

Mr. DeSilva stated he felt a breakdown of costs and future plans should be included in the proposal, to which Mr. Wells replied that many articles are received without detailed engineering, and are passed by the town on the intent of the article.

Mr. Snow made a plea for "heart" and voting of the original article. He asked the voters to vote down the amendment.

By a standing vote the amendment was defeated.

A vote on the original motion was declared to be defeated by the Moderator. David Matthews rose to a point of order and challenged the vote, and a counted vote was taken. The article was defeated by a vote of 201-243.

Mr. Carreiro, Fire Chief, moved that Article 66 be taken up at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new fire engine for the use of the Fire Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth or any other enabling authority or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Fire Department.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new fire engine for the use of the Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate \$10,000 and bond the balance of \$30,000.00 for a period of not more than five years.

While the motion above was ultimately the one formed, it took a long period of discussion as it was not initially clear what total sum was being appropriated for this article. Mr. Dwyer took immediate exception to what seemed to him like an appropriation of \$10,000 with the remainder being "hidden" to be paid in future years. He stated that articles in previous meetings had never been worded like this, and urged the people to realize that the full sum of \$40,000 was being expended, not merely \$10,000.

Mr. Botelho replied that this and other articles were worded in this manner to give the people a choice of either appropriating the total amount in one year, thus adding substantially to the tax rate for 1971, or else deferring payment to future years, a bit at a time. He stated that of course the town was appropriating the full amount, but that this way payment would be spread out over several years, and easier to take in a period of tight money. He stated that many projects of this town and other towns were financed in such a manner, including schools, water tower, Comfort Station.

Mr. Dwyer asked for at least one example where this had been done in the past. Mr. Moore replied that for the seven years he had been on the Finance Committee, many articles had been presented in this manner and so voted. Mr. Cummings located an article relating to the Comfort Station from a Town Meeting two years ago in which \$2,000 was raised and the remainder to be bonded.

Other than discussion on municipal financing, there were also questions on the fire truck itself. Mr. Trovato asked why the need for a new truck. Mr. Carreiro replied that it would replace a 1946 truck with a pumping capacity of some 200 gallons and which necessitated expensive repairs.

Mr. Alexander asked how many, if any, of the fire trucks were actually obsolete and not approved by the fire insurance underwriters. Mr. Carreiro replied there were three obsolete trucks including the one spoken of above. The new intended truck would have a pumping capacity of 750-1000 gallons.

Mr. Alexander then asked if the Fire Department intended to replace all three of the obsolete trucks in the near future, adding that perhaps there might be a cost savings in a multiple purchase since the trucks are made to individual specifications.

Mr. Botelho stated that multiple purchases had been looked into on this and other equipment articles, and that perhaps a savings of \$5,000 per truck might be realized via a multiple purchase of fire trucks. Mr. Macara suggested that the Department might consider raising \$30,000 and bonding the remainder to purchase three trucks at one time.

Mr. Perry of the Board of Fire Engineers agreed that three trucks were needed and that this point had been discussed by the Board. He added that the Department had decided to ask for one truck this year, feeling that was all the Town could afford at this time.

Mr. Rose suggested that if the pumping capacity was the chief reason for a new truck, perhaps work could be done on new or additional pumps for the three trucks, thereby eliminating the necessity of a new truck.

Mr. Salvador questioned the variations in the original motion, the motion as made and statements by the Board of Fire Engineers—\$50,000, \$40,000, \$35,000. He stated that in his experience it took a long period of negotiation and specifications and that the Board should know more exactly just what the cost of a new truck would be.

During more discussion on the wording of the motion as to how the money should be raised, Mr. Botelho stated that the wording of the article was set up by the Department of Corporations and Taxations to alleviate a substantial hike in the tax rate in one year. He added that the wording was perfectly legal and acceptable, and that such financing was commonly done. Mr. Dwyer reiterated that he was against such a method of financing, as evidently practiced by the State which was seriously in debt. He did not feel that the Town should begin to follow such practices. Mr. Patrick stated he was also against deficit spending in this manner, and felt that the truck should be paid for all at once. He cited interest charges in the vicinity of 10 percent for bonding.

Mr. Botelho took exception to his interest figures, and stated that municipal funding was obtainable at a far cheaper rate than to private individuals, and that the current interest rate ran around 4-6 percent.

Mr. Gutzler cited several issues of bonding in the town, and added that he felt that once the fire department's program of obtaining new equipment was completed, fire rates would possibly be lowered in the town.

Mr. Roderick moved to amend the article to raise and appropriate \$40,000 for the purchase of a new fire truck.

Mr. Martin of the Finance Committee further explained the Committee's role in looking at the articles, stating that it took the articles as a whole in making recommendations. Therefore, the Committee recommends in this article and in another for equipment, that a portion of the price be raised and the remainder bonded. He added that if the full price of both articles were raised and appropriated, the tax rate would rise substantially above the \$6.75 level already cited just on these two articles alone.

Mr. DeSilva stated he had been a member of the Fire Study Committee for the past year, and felt that the Fire Department as well as others, should have a program of buying and retirement of equipment based on the

life of the article in question, so that new equipment was bought in a particular year, planned on and expected by the town, thus eliminating a high amount of expenditures in any one year. He added that by buying three fire trucks this year, they would eventually all become old at once and again necessitate a large expenditure in a year.

Mr. Dwyer clarified his position, stating that he did not object to the intent of the article and method of financing, but rather the wording. He now understood that the full amount of the cost would be appropriated, part to be raised and part to be bonded.

Mr. Perry added that the choice to the voters was whether to place \$10,000 or \$40,000 on this year's tax rate.

The amendment to raise and appropriate \$40,000 was defeated.

Once the final wording of the motion was clarified to everyone's satisfaction, and was agreed to by Town Counsel, a standing vote was taken as a 2 / 3 majority is required. The motion carried by a vote of 441-6.

Mr. Bell moved to take up Article 30 at this time. Mr. Gracie stated he was against taking up Article 30 at this time or any other until Article 3 has been raised, having been tabled the previous night. Motion to take up Article 30 was defeated.

Mr. Gracie moved to untable Article 3 and take it up at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury for the expenses of the Town and salaries of Town Officers and departments for the year ending December 31, 1971:

- 1) General Government
- 2) Protection of Persons and Property
- 3) Health
- 4) Public Works
- 5) Charities
- 6) Veterans Services
- 7) Library
- 8) Recreation
- 9) Pensions
- 10) Unclassified
- 11) Debt Service
- 12) Schools

Mr. Bell moved that the twelve sections above of the budget be considered separately. Motion carried.

After discussion on this matter, and requests that the maker of the motion rescind his motion to expedite the matter, Mr. Bell moved to withdraw his previous motion. Mr. Gracie objected and held fast to his objection. The Moderator declared that since there was objection to the move for withdrawal of the previous motion, the motion could not be withdrawn.

Mr. Snow moved that the sum of \$79,457.28 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of General Government, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Rose questioned the rise in the Town Accountant's salary appropriation. Mr. Martin stated that this was primarily for a new clerk-secretary. In answer to a further question, it was stated the new clerk-

secretary would serve other departments, as well as the Town Accountant.

Mr. Roman questioned the rise in the Town Accountant's expense appropriation. Mr. Salvador replied that out of all the adding machines in Town Hall, none would divide, so he had ordered a calculator which would divide.

The motion carried.

Mr. Bell moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$233,132.45 for the Protection of Persons and Property as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Gracie questioned the increase in the Finance Committee's recommendation in the category of Police Dept. expenses. He was told this was due to a regrouping of items incorrectly listed in the proposed original budget. Mr. Macara requested a breakdown of the expense amount in this category, which Mrs. Shears provided.

Mr. DeSilva asked how much was received in the Town Treasury from the various inspector's fees. The reply was given by Mr. Trovato and Mr. Salvador that all such fee income was listed in the Town Report. At a further request from Mr. DeSilva, Mr. Salvador read the list of fee income from the Town Report. Mr. DeSilva then requested that the cost of the license inspection should be off-set by the charge for the license. Mrs. Shears replied that this was why all license fees had been raised this year, which would be reflected in next year's Town Report.

The motion was carried.

Mr. Irmer moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,007.83 for Health Department, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Motion carried.

Mr. Perry moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$279,416.53 for Public Works, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Motion carried.

Mr. Taves moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$154,664.38 for Charities, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. McKellar asked at this point whether or not the Sanitation Department came under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, and if so, why it wasn't included in the Health Department's budget. Mr. Botelho told him that while the Sanitation Dept. did come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, it was placed in the category of Public Works for budgeting purposes.

Under Charities Mr. Hapgood questioned the breakdown of costs for the Cape End Manor, stating he thought it was self-supporting. Mr. Moore replied that while the Manor was largely self-supporting, it still had to be budgeted into categories and the money appropriated until fees charged came in to cover the various amounts. Commander McKellar asked the anticipated 1971 income. Mrs. Reis replied this amount was difficult to figure, but that the 1970 income had been \$128,444.03 plus another \$7,194.55.

Mr. Wells asked what happened to the income from the Manor and how was it used by the Town. Mr. Moore replied that it went into a general fund, more-or-less like a large checking account, and spent as needed. Mr. Corea added that at the end of the year, the Town Clerk certified to the Board of Assessors his estimated receipts from all Town income, which was then applied to the tax rate to be used as a direct credit.

Mr. Salvador further explained the actual accounting procedures taken pertaining to all Town income, including that from the Manor.

The motion was carried.

Mr. Taves moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,150.00 for Veterans' Services, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Commander McKellar announced to the meeting that 50 percent of this amount was reimbursable. Motion carried.

Mr. Irmer moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,578. for the Public Library.

Mrs. Wells asked if the expense amount included the purchase of books. Mr. Bell replied that the largest item in the expense account was for the purchase of books, and that once the Town appropriated an amount, it was eligible for a State grant to aid in such purchases.

Motion carried.

Mr. Taves moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,458.33 for the Recreation Department, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Motion carried.

Mr. Bell moved to raise and appropriate the amount of \$33,650.04 for County Retirement, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Motion carried.

Mr. Perry moved to raise and appropriate the amount of \$84,350.00 for Unclassified.

Mr. Gracie raised a point of order, asking if more money could be appropriated than was recommended. The Moderator replied that since the original article did not specify any amount of money, the meeting was not restricted to what was recommended or requested.

Mr. Perry stated that he wished to increase the recommendation by \$3,000 to cover the cost of advertising, which had been eliminated by the Finance Committee's recommendation. He added that some \$1200 of this amount was spent for postage in the answering of letters by the Chamber of Commerce, and that advertising was only carried out in the spring and fall. He further stated that this program had been carried on for some 15 years, and he felt its elimination would cause a hardship on the Chamber of Commerce.

Commander McKellar informed the meeting that he had introduced into the State Legislature bills granting permission for the town to provide for such advertising by the Chamber of Commerce, and he felt that such funds should be made available.

Mr. Richman asked if \$3,000 couldn't be afforded for the care of animals, why should \$3,000 be afforded for advertising which wasn't needed.

Dr. Perry, President of the Chamber of Commerce, stated he felt the Chamber should have been informed of the Finance Committee's decision to cut out this category, that now it will need funds for the coming year.

Mrs. Wells asked if the Chamber was not a private institution, and questioned why the tax payers should support a limited organization which did not represent the entire town. Commander McKellar asked why all businesses in town were not members of the Chamber of Commerce, to which Mr. Wells rose to a point of order, stating that the article should be debated and not any individual organization.

Moderator accepted the point of order. Mr. Dwyer stated that half of the intended amount was for postage for letters answered by the Chamber of Commerce, to which Mr. Wells rose to his original point of order.

Mr. Raboy stated that the advertising lists only those businesses part of the unmentionable organization, and that it is not designed to advertise or benefit the whole town, only those establishments associated with it. He, therefore, cannot see how tax money can be used for this purpose.

The Moderator ruled him out of order for citing a specific organization, although not mentioned by name. Commander McKellar then stated he could assure the meeting that the booklets published are produced at the expense of the advertisers and representative of the town. Mr. Raboy rose to the same point of order for which he was reprimanded. The Moderator also ruled Commander McKellar out of order.

Mr. Gutzler suggested that perhaps an alternative was to hire an extra clerk on the Town payroll and increase the appropriation to \$5,000 or so.

Mr. Wells returned the discussion to the original motion, and stated that to vote such funds would be to continue paying public monies for work undertaken by a private group, thus continuing a bad precedent. He asked defeat of the motion.

Mr. Botelho asked for the Finance Committee's reasoning for deletion of this category. Mrs. Shears replied that the Town has been receiving considerable advertising through the National Seashore, and that the Committee didn't feel that the advertising previously appropriated was directed in the right direction. It was also felt there was sufficient advertising of the Town through the Seashore.

Mr. Vorse moved to amend the motion to raise and appropriate \$81,350.00 rather than \$84,350.00. The Moderator declared the motion defeated after a voice vote. Mrs. Wells rose to a point of order, challenging the vote. A count was taken, and the vote was carried 198-173, thus amending the original motion to the amount of \$81,350.00. The vote on the amended motion was carried.

Mr. Taves moved that a sum of \$188,644.45 be raised and appropriated for Debt Service.

Mr. Gebelein questioned the increase in the town debt. Mr. Botelho replied that last year's debt had been underestimated by some \$15,000, and that the increase also included bonds and loans undertaken in 1970.

The motion carried.

Mrs. Roderick moved that the sum of \$731,765.15 be raised and appropriated for Education, as recommended by the Finance Committee. This is a reduction of \$3,000 of the figure in the Warrant, caused since there will be no student attending Barnstable Vocational School for the coming year.

Mr. Carreiro asked why there were no Finance Committee recommendations within the budget. Mr. Moore replied that where left blank, the requested figure is the Committee's recommendation.

Mr. Roman asked where in the budget was the figure for the new school's expense and for purchase of the computer. Mr. Steele replied that as he read down the itemized expenses, the School Committee would be able to give the proportion appropriated for the new school.

Mr. Rose questioned the \$6000 increase in the Superintendent's salary

category. He was told it included a new secretary-clerk as well as the raise in the Superintendent's salary.

Mr. Hurley asked how much the Superintendent's salary now was in Provincetown and in Truro. He was ruled out of order on the second part of his question, and was told there was a \$3,000 increase in the Provincetown section of the salary.

Mrs. Snow stated she had searched through several town reports for the listing of the Superintendent's salary, as were listed teachers and administrators, and failed to find it. Mr. Moore directed her to the proper page in the current Town Report. Mrs. Snow then requested that in the future the Superintendent's salary be listed in the same fashion as other school salaries were.

Mr. Malchman stated that such reports were the responsibility of the town officers, and any omissions their fault. To which Mr. Botelho replied that he considered Mr. Malchman a town officer, and that insofar as the School Department wrote their own reports for inclusion in the Town Report such omissions were the responsibility of the school department.

Mrs. Snow asked if the Superintendent was required to obtain professional improvement as were teachers and administrators. Mrs. Roderick replied no.

Mr. Macara questioned the \$3,000 increase on the \$10,000 Superintendent's salary. Mrs. Malicoat replied that it was long overdue, and that it had been worked out through collective bargaining.

Mr. Botelho asked if the Superintendent was a member of the local union. Mr. Malchman replied that collective bargaining laws mandate bargaining with teachers. Mr. Botelho asked what Mr. Malchman's classroom load was. Mr. Malchman replied that he had a master's degree plus 36 hours, plus all the necessary certifications, and those were his qualifications for Superintendent, and presumably, a raise.

Mr. Raboy asked if collective bargaining was practiced in the town, and through what authority. He was told yes, through the Lower Cape Education Association, duly elected by the school staff.

It was asked why there were separate categories for instruction and teaching, when both seemed to imply the same function. The reply was that instruction included union supervisors, and teaching the local school positions.

It was stated that the increase in teaching and instruction reflects the current collective bargaining, now almost completed.

Mr. Hurley questioned the increase in the Principal's salary account over the previous year. Mr. Silva explained that he had a raise of about \$3,000 for 1971, and that the rest of the increase was due to his promotion to Assistant Principal and then Principal the previous year.

Mr. Vorse asked why a jump of some 250 percent in the Guidance area. Mr. Silva replied that there were three new categories in that budget area, causing the increase.

Mrs. Snow asked if the \$20,000 expended for the clinical center in Wellfleet wouldn't reduce the caseload and cost in the guidance area, and whether or not the figure printed reflected possible state and federal reimbursements. Mr. Malchman replied that the caseload was reduced for the immediate present by 10 pupils attending the clinical center, and quoted the State ratio guideline for guidance personnel requirements.

Mrs. Snow stated she failed to see the necessity for the large increase in the figure cited. Mr. Malchman stated he didn't know how much, if any, of the amount would be reimbursed because of the services of a School Psychologist. Mrs. Snow assured him it would be plenty.

Mrs. Roderick stated that the School Committee held an open hearing on the Budget last week, and that such people could have asked questions at that time, adding that the School Committee was not prepared to answer such questions before the meeting at this time.

Mr. Parco gave a further explanation of the purposes and functions of the Wellfleet Clinical Learning Center, adding that he felt a good deal of progress was being made with the pupils in question.

Mr. Gutzler questioned why four items pertaining to plant maintenance and operation were categorized separately. Mr. Malchman replied that the School Committee followed the State's budget outline and that this was the format required.

Commander McKellar asked if any contract had been yet signed to lease the parochial school, where the expenses were for this leasing in the budget, and if there had been an informal understanding that the Provincetown public schools would absorb the parochial school pupils prior to an announcement by the Parish that the school was closing. He directed his questions at either the Superintendent or the Chairman of the School Committee.

High School Principal Elmer Silva, began to answer the questions, to which Commander McKellar objected. The Moderator stated he could not prevent Mr. Silva from answering if he so wished, and that perhaps the Superintendent or Mrs. Roderick would further answer when he was through.

Mrs. Snow raised a point of order, stating that the laws of the Commonwealth provided that the Superintendent of Schools was the agent of the School Committee, and should answer such questions. The Moderator allowed Mr. Silva to continue.

He explained his part in proposing the leasing of the parochial school, and stated that there were 88 pupils to be absorbed by the school's closing. He cited the recommendations of the State Accreditation Committee, and added that the high school would lose its accreditation if certain recommendations were not met by June 1972. The addition of the parochial school facilities would enable the system to meet some of the recommendations. He also stated that so far as he knew, no lease had yet been signed, nor any contract. Mr. Malchman added that one was expected to be signed by the end of the week.

Mr. Rose said that since \$1-2 million had fairly recently been spent for an addition to the high school, why couldn't the 88 pupils be absorbed into the present system rather than spending more money. Mr. Del Deo read some remarks he had previously made to another meeting on this point, stating that the Committee was trying to find the most ideal set-up possible under the town conditions and finances, and that it believed the addition of the parochial school facilities met many of these conditions. Further, that such a four-four-four set-up of grades, would give a trial period to possible regionalization program with Truro. Without the addition of the parochial school facilities, such "luxuries" as music, art and a library would have to be sacrificed. He concluded that the "cost is minimal when the results are beneficial."

Mr. Roman cited the requirement for capital improvements to be placed in the Town Warrant via an article rather than in the operating budget, and stated that it was the duty of the School Committee to sell the Town on such an article. He added he was not against the intent of the Committee in trying to contract for such facilities, but that he was against the manner in which it was done.

After some further discussion, the question was raised, and the motion carried, with some opposition.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:50 until tomorrow evening at 7:30 p.m.

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:30, Wednesday, March 10. The Moderator requested that all people sitting in the balcony come down to the main floor, and that from now on, all voters would be seated on the main floor.

Father Perry opened the meeting with a word of prayer.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 to install parking meters and paint appropriate lines at the Harry Kemp Way parking lot, or do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Frank S. Henrique and others.)

Mr. Henrique moved that the town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$3,500.00 to install parking meters and paint appropriate lines at the Harry Kemp Way parking lot.

He stated that the Police Department now can't take any enforcing action because no lines are painted or meters installed. He added that the motion refers to the parking area, but that a center line should also be painted down the said road.

Mr. Patrick asked why the Finance Committee recommended an appropriation of only \$1000, and why the matter was not raised through the Parking Study Committee. Mrs. Shears replied by asking Mr. Henrique how he arrived at his figure of \$3,500.00.

Mr. Henrique stated that due to the small size of the parking lot, the meters must be purchased rather than leased, thus increasing the initial cost of installation. Mr. White stated he was in favor of such an article due to the fact that after the initial cost of installation, meters were self-sustaining and eventually income-producing.

Mr. Nathan Malchman, member of the Parking Study Committee, claimed the first he knew of this proposal or of any problem in the area was when he read this article. Mr. Botelho stated that he was perhaps to blame in this matter, in that he suggested the subject be made into an article due to a lack of time and the nature of the problem. Officer Baker of the Police Department confirmed that the area was indeed a problem, and said that there was at present no way to control the 24-hour and all-season parking there.

Mr. DeSilva proposed that the article be amended so that the funds would be spent under the direction of the Parking Study Committee. Mr. Malchman stated that the Parking Study Committee had indeed been somewhat inactive of late, but that he would recommend parking meters in this area.

The Moderator declared he was in doubt as to the legality of the amendment. Mr. Wells declared, as a member of the Parking Study Committee,

that in the past the body had always submitted its reports to the Town Manager and not been an administrative body. Mr. DeSilva withdrew his amendment to expedite matters.

The original motion carried.

Before proceeding, Mr. Botelho told the meeting that as of the opening of this evening's session, the estimated projected tax rate was \$26.50, reflecting the voting of the two previous evenings. This amount does not take into account the current Cherry Sheets, which have not yet been received.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$10,300.00 to resurface Franklin Street, from Bradford Street to Race Road, or do anything relative thereto. (On petition of Edward Salvador and others.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,300.00 to resurface Franklin Street, from Bradford Street to Race Road.

Mrs. Shears announced that the Finance Committee recommends that this article be considered under Article 45 dealing with a program to repair and oil roads at the discretion of the Town Manager. She moved to amend the motion as follows:

Move to consider above action under Article 45.

Mr. White stated he agreed with the intent of the Finance Committee, but failed to see how \$15,000 to be appropriated in Article 45 would cover all the roads to be repaired. He cited the deplorable condition of many town roads, and urged a vote for the original article.

Mr. Patrick told the meeting that he felt the Finance Committee had decided that the town can afford \$15,000 for all roads this year and no more, leaving it to the judgment of the Town Manager which should be done. He asked the meeting to follow the recommendation, especially in view of the soaring tax rate.

Mr. Botelho concurred with the previous speaker, saying he would like to place all reconstruction projects under a similar program to that undertaken in the sidewalk department, so that repairs could be made as needed with available funds.

Mrs. Wells asked how the figure of \$10,300 was arrived at. She was told that Town Engineer, Francis Alves, as usual estimated the cost of the job, including any necessary water repair. Mr. Malchman stated that the resurfacing intended in Article 18 was a far different situation from the repair and oil suggested in Article 45. Mr. Bell told the meeting there were now various methods, cheaper than in the past, of resurfacing which would be of a lasting nature.

Mr. Martin further explained the intent of the Finance Committee in attempting to set up a road repair program. Mr. White again spoke in favor of following the recommendation of the Finance Committee, but questioned the amount of \$15,000 as insufficient for the work. Mr. Shartle asked how the meeting should handle the motion to go along with the recommendation. Mr. Moore replied that it should be defeated.

Mr. Taves, proponent of the original motion, announced he would go along with the recommendation providing that approximately six streets a year be included for repair under such a program and provided that petitioned articles in this category receive priority.

Mr. Martin stated he was opposed to such a suggestion since it would defeat the intent of Article 45 to give discretion to the Town Manager to determine which streets needed repair the most. Mr. Taves replied that he felt this was unjust and unfair to the petitioners. Mr. White concurred.

Mr. Black stated that he lived on one such street badly in need of repair, and had considered petitioning the Board for its repair, but had decided in this year of high expense not to. He felt that the Town Manager should establish the priorities so as to be fair to all.

Mr. White then questioned why the Finance Committee had recommended the repair of the street mentioned in Article 65. Mr. Martin replied, after permission from the Moderator to speak on another article, that the Finance Committee felt obligated to recommend this article as it had been deferred from a previous year until this year.

Mr. DeSilva asked if Chapter 81 or 90 funds were available for such work. Mr. Botelho replied that there were no Chapter 89 funds available, and that perhaps some \$100 was available under Chapter 90.

Mr. Steele said that under the advice of Counsel, the amended motion was ruled not legal. If the meeting wished not to act on Article 18 at this time, it must lay it on the table until action on Article 45 has been taken.

Mr. Snow moved to lay Article 18 on the table until immediately after action is taken on Article 45. Motion carried.

Mr. Macara moved that Article 45 be considered at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and oiling the roads and further, to authorize the Town Manager to prepare a list of those streets which may be oiled for this sum, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and oiling the roads and further to authorize the Town Manager to prepare a list of those streets to be oiled.

Mr. DeSilva raised a point of order, stating that he felt the Town Manager was already "authorized" to prepare such a list, and moved that the motion be amended to read "instructed" rather than authorized.

Motion carried, on amendment.

Original motion voted and carried.

Mr. Botelho moved to untable Article 18. Motion carried.

Mr. Taves again moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,300.00 to resurface Franklin Street, from Bradford Street to Race Road.

Mr. Moore proposed to amend the motion by deleting the sum and adding the words, "with funds under Article 45." Mr. Macara stated this proposal was contradictory to the authority just given the Town Manager in Article 45. Mr. Bell suggested a further amendment, to word the motion to read from Bradford Street to Pleasant Street, rather than Race Road, for the purpose of cutting down the cost.

Mr. Botelho stated he felt the proposed amendments would defeat the intent of Article 45 and the program. Mr. Moore withdrew his amendment, and suggested another amendment: to change the word "resurface" to "repair."

Mr. Patrick asked the meeting to let the Town Manager do the job, as he and all Town officials are now well aware that Franklin Street badly needs repair. Mr. Moore withdrew all amendments.

Original motion by Mr. Taves defeated.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$6232.00 for the purpose of installing water pumps and fittings to supply water for the Town Cemeteries, or do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Paul R. Flores and others.)

Mr. Flores moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4332.00 and transfer \$1900.00 from the Perpetual Care Account for the purpose of installing water pumps and fittings to supply water for the Town Cemeteries.

Mr. Flores in speaking for the article stated that water was a big problem at the cemeteries. Mr. Wells stated that he respected the intent of the article, but in this time of a critical water shortage, asked where the water was more important, for the living or for the departed. He added that the Town already faced coming restrictions, and felt the request untimely.

Mr. Flores stated that the water intended would not be Town pumped water.

Mr. Roderick asked how much was in the Perpetual Care Account. Mr. Flores stated an amount of \$123,481.55, but added that the principal could not be touched, only the interest which at present amounts to \$5941.42.

Mr. Botelho concurred and further added that the Cemetery Budget is well in excess of the annual interest accrued. Mr. DeSilva asked why a sum such as \$6500 couldn't be borrowed for this article, and the interest on the note paid from the interest from the Perpetual Care Account.

Mr. Botelho explained the necessary accounting procedures, and added that it was his plan to let the interest on the above account accrue to a greater degree to establish a "sinking fund" which would in the future take care of large Cemetery expenditures. Mr. Patrick agreed with the Town Manager, and moved that Article 19 be amended to read:

Moved that the Town vote to transfer \$1900.00 from the Perpetual Care Account for the purpose of installing water pumps and fittings to supply water for the Town Cemeteries.

Mr. Flores stated that \$1900 was insufficient to do the work intended, and it would be a matter of having one side of the cemetery green and the other brown. Mr. Patrick replied by stating that the Town must make some sacrifices, and urged following of the Finance Committee recommendation.

Mr. White added that he felt that perpetual care should mean something for the deceased and urged passage of the original motion. Mr. Ross concurred, stating that either the whole amount should be appropriated or the article downed.

Questions were asked relative to the type of lines intended—portable or permanent underground. Mr. Flores answered they would be buried underground, which would be at less expense since they could be hooked up to existing supply. Mr. Flores then asked the opinion of the Chairman of the Selectmen. Mr. Taves stated that the cemetery was indeed in need of more water, and that he felt it ridiculous to water one section of a cemetery and not another. He favored the original article.

The vote on the amendment as made by Mr. Patrick carried. A vote on the motion as amended carried.

Mr. McDonough moved that Article 71 be considered at this time. Motion defeated.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$13,359.33 from the following completed articles to available funds:

article 10 1964 Water Project	429.82
article 2 1968 New Parking Lot and Street(STM)	29.18
article 46 1968 Assessors Revaluation	1,000.00
article 47 1968 Three Bicycle Racks	63.36
article 19 1969 Water Main, Repair Bradford St.-Creek Rd.	10.99
article 30 1969 Shellfish Program	50.20
article 6 1970 Police Cruiser	173.52
article 13 1970 Water Main, Hydrant, Grace Hall Park. Lot	1,076.60
article 15 1970 Water Main, Hydrant, Commercial St. to Wharf	274.89
article 16 1970 Water Main, Resurface Cudworth St.	1,166.27
article 17 1970 Water Main, Baker Ave, Bradford to Pearl	29.93
article 18 1970 Resurface Cottage, Tremont to Bradford	1,019.77
article 19 1970 Resurface Pleasant St. from Bradford and Water Main	1,264.22
article 20 1970 Water Main, Access Rd. off Shank Painter	1,165.20
article 22 1970 Water Main, Resurface Cottage, N. to Bradford	188.06
article 24 1970 Water Main, Hydrant Race Pt. Rd. to Dump area	4,977.30
article 31 1970 Purchase of Sand Spreader	200.00
article 32 1970 Purchase Heavy Duty Dump Truck	226.50
article 41 1970 Purchase PhotoCopier	12.60
article 27 1970 Motta Field Improvements	.92
	<u>\$13,359.33</u>

(Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$13,359.33 from the following completed articles to available funds: (articles as listed above.) He added that these articles have been listed as complete by the Town Manager and Auditor, and that the total to be transferred would be a credit of 28 cents on the tax rate.

Motion carried.

Mr. Gutzler moved that no further articles be brought up out-of-turn. Mr. Cook rose to a point of order, stating that it was the right of any individual to do so. The Moderator concurred that according to law articles may be brought up by any individual, and ruled Mr. Gutzler's motion out-of-order.

Mr. Russell Perry moved to bring up Article 41 at this time, stating it was relative to Article 21 and should be considered first. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to commit all Chapter 90 funds to the continued development of Harry Kamp Way from Howland Street to Snail Road until such time as sufficient funds are accumulated to insure completion of said project, or to do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Russell J. Perry and others.)

Mr. Perry moved to indefinitely postpone. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3250.00 which is its share for construction work under Chapter 90, and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue short-term notes in the amount of \$9750.00, in accordance with applicable state statutes, and further to authorize the Town Manager to apply \$6500.00 (State share) and \$3250.00 (County share), when received, to pay off the aforesaid notes. The total of \$13,000.00 for Chapter 90 construction is to be used in connection with the building of the roadway along the Railroad right-of-way from Howland Street to Snail Road, and / or any other street approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. (Requested by the Selectmen and the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved the article as read. He further stated that this was the standard type article for allocation of Chapter 90 funds.

Mr. Bell informed the meeting that the State Highway Department last summer had requested from the Temporary Town Manager a commitment to apply these funds to Harry Kemp Way, which commitment had been given.

Mr. Wells announced that he supported the motion, but senses an omission in the wording, as there is at present no road lay-out for the proposed extension and, therefore, no road. He proposed an amendment in the wording as follows:

Moved that the motion be amended by changing the language of the wording after "aforesaid notes" to read as follows in place of the present wording:

"The total of \$13,000.00 for Chapter 90 construction is to be used in connection with the building of a roadway along the former Railroad right-of-way from Howland Street to Snail Road, according to a road lay-out made in the manner prescribed by law, and / or any other street approved by the Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works."

Mr. Botelho stated he would concur with the amendment since it is the normal procedure in such undertakings to get a lay-out.

Mr. Wells stated the reason for the amendment as worded was that Harry Kemp Way is presently only designated between Conwell and Howland Streets, and that the rest of the lands intended for a road have been merely acquired by the Town.

Mr. Seaman questioned whether the money would be used for construction or for a lay-out. Mr. Wells replied that the money for any lay-out must be separately appropriated, and that the procedure under the article was to accumulate funds for construction of a road. Mr. Seaman further asked if the money would be used this year. Mr. Bell replied that it would take 2-3 years to accumulate the necessary funds.

Mr. Souza stated this article as amended would not be fair to the proponents of Article 31. A point-of-order was raised by Mr. Baker, as Article 31 does not deal with Chapter 90 funds. Point-of-order taken by Moderator.

Mr. Hemley questioned the necessity of such a road.

A vote taken on the amendment to the original motion was carried.

Mr. Lema stated he had talked with all, he believed, but two of the persons owning land in the aforesaid area, all of whom refused to sell. He therefore was against the article, as he felt the road would be of no benefit except to very few for personal interests.

Mr. Botelho replied that the State considered the area of primary interest as an access way to and from the downtown area, rather than only an access to private homes. He added also that for the \$3250 appropriated, the Town would receive approximately \$10,000 in State monies.

Mr. Alexander asked if the total sum would be devoted to construction of the road, or would other things be included such as water mains. Mr. Botelho replied that this would be for construction, water mains, etc. being extra. He added that there was a limited usage to Chapter 90 funds, that they couldn't be used everywhere, and that they were one way to get tax money back paid out by the Town.

Mr. Downey complained that the road already built and also intended doesn't serve anyone, that it was complained of in a Special Town Meeting as a raceway, and that it emptied out into one of the worst-trafficked areas in town.

Mr. Russell Perry replied that the road does indeed go somewhere, that it was voted several years ago, although work must proceed in sections, and that more homes would be built as the road progressed.

Mrs. Schwarz and Mr. Vorse both spoke against the road. Mrs. Seaman took exception to previous statements, stating that she had represented the Tennis Club in wishing the road built, saying that it would open quite a bit of land to development, thus bringing in higher taxes to the benefit of the Town.

A standing vote was taken, which was carried 235-59 on the motion as amended.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2786.00 for the purpose of replacing all the non-solid core doors at the Cape End Manor, with solid core doors in order to meet new minimum state standards for fireproof doors, or to do anything in relation thereto. This request is made at the insistence of the State Building Inspector and was not part of the present renovation contract. (Requested by the Cape

End Manor Committee.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2786.00 for the purpose of replacing all the non-solid core doors at the Cape End Manor, with solid core doors in order to meet new minimum state standards for fire proof doors. (This request is made at the insistence of the State Building Inspector and was not part of the present renovation contract.)

Mr. Armstrong asked what doors at the Manor would be replaced. Mr. Botelho replied that all the doors giving access to bedroom areas would be replaced, at the insistence of a new inspector. He further added that it was not necessary that they be fireproof since the rest of the Manor was not fireproof, but that the intended doors would have a far slower burning time than the ones already installed.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Sewerage Study Committee organized and appointed by the Town Manager and the Moderator, and comprised of five (5) citizens. The purpose of this committee shall be to determine the long-range sewer needs of the Town, to contract for studies, and to make recommendation to the Town Meeting thereon. And in connection therewith, to see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 in connection thereto. (On petition of Patricia R. Shultz and others.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for use in establishing a Sewerage Study Committee organized and appointed by the Town Manager and the Moderator, and comprised of five (5) citizens. The purpose of this committee shall be to determine the long-range sewer needs of the Town, to contract for studies, and to make recommendation to the Town Meeting thereon.

Mrs. Shears stated there was already a Sewerage Study Committee and that the amount of \$500.00 would serve to further implement its work.

Mr. Gonsalves asked if the Planning Board didn't include such a function. Mr. Shartle replied yes, that the problem had been studied by the Planning Board now for several years.

Mr. Botelho stated that this was a critical situation, particularly in the center of town, and that a separate committee was warranted over and above the Planning Board's work in the area.

Mr. Nathan Malchman agreed that the situation was critical, but questioned that \$500 would take the committee anywhere, and also recommended that a plan and study of the matter done in the early 1940's be consulted as an aid in such work.

Mr. Wells told the meeting that the Planning Board had engaged the firm of Metcalfe and Eddy in a study relative to a Federal grant. He added that the previous Town Manager had delayed the matter so long, that by the time the necessary papers were completed, the Federal funds had dried up. He added that he was sure the firm was still following the progress of funds, and that once they again became available, they would pursue the matter. He did, however, endorse the Town Manager's statements.

Mr. Taves added that he knew Federal funds were available in the area of pollution, and didn't see why Sewerage wouldn't fall into this category.

Mr. Patrick stated that he felt a new committee would be superfluous, and that the Planning Board, which had already undertaken much work in this area, should continue.

Mr. Botelho feels that he has worked this out with members of the Planning Board, who he hopes would serve as guidance for a new committee, which would work solely with the problem of sewerage.

Mr. Wells stated that the figure of \$500 was meaningless, and would shortly render such a committee inoperable. Mr. DeSilva moved to amend the article to read "to submit a report to the next Annual Town Meeting" in place of the words "to make recommendation to the Town Meeting thereon." Mr. Botelho said he would agree to the amendment provided the proponent would be satisfied with an on-going report rather than expecting a plan of operation or program to be presented.

The vote on the amendment was carried.

Mr. Gracie asked the Town Manager if the sum of \$500 was sufficient. Mr. Botelho replied that the sum was intended merely to initiate the committee, and that he felt it would be sufficient for the committee to acquaint itself with present programs and to explore means of furthering these. In answer to a further question, he stated that such a committee could only contract up to the stated sum of \$500.00.

The vote on the amended motion carried. Mr. Patrick raised a point-of-order and challenged the vote, requesting a count. A counted vote carried 176-97.

Mr. Moore stated he would like to read a Resolution for consideration, and was given permission to do so by the Moderator. He stated that the Resolution was not presented on behalf of the Finance Committee, but rather submitted as an individual on behalf of a good many townspeople re an Animal Shelter.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS there is a definite need for some form of animal shelter in Provincetown, and

WHEREAS the sense of this Town Meeting is that regardless how great the need for a shelter, the Town should not become directly involved because of financial and legal considerations, and

WHEREAS a large number of people and organizations have offered to donate their services in order to further this project, and

WHEREAS a public-spirited project like this would not only benefit the Town's animals, but also the general well-being of the Town by involving diverse factions of the Town in working together in a common cause which promotes mutual understanding, it is

RESOLVED:

1) That the Selectmen and Town Manager recognize a committee to be known as the Frenchie Shelter Committee and enter into discussions with this Committee to seek ways of leasing a parcel of land adjacent to the Town Public Works Garage for a public, but not municipal, animal shelter.

2) That once the Committee has raised sufficient funds through public subscription, and once any administrative or zoning problems are solved, and once future funding and operational procedures are arranged, all to the satisfaction of the Selectmen and Town Manager, then shall the Committee be permitted to construct and maintain this Animal Shelter.

Mr. DeSilva rose to a point-of-order declaring this was not a Resolution, but an article. The Moderator declared this was a Resolution and as such, no debate would be allowed, that it was an expression of sentiment by a yes or no vote.

Resolution affirmed.

Mr. Bell moved a ten-minute recess. Motion defeated.

Mr. Roderick moved that Article 68 be considered at this time. Vote carried by a count of 149-94.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$4,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing and originally equipping a Harbor Patrol Vessel to end the ever-increasing acts of vandalism occurring in both fishing and private vessels, or to do anything relative thereto. (On petition of Frank Reis and others.)

Mr. Roderick moved to indefinitely postpone.

Mr. David Gonsalves urged defeat of the motion in order to hear further pertinent information on the article. Motion defeated.

Mr. Gonsalves moved to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,750.00 to be paid to the existing Harbor Master, to increase his duties to include a regular night patrol of the harbor and intermittent day patrols from June 1 until September 15, to end the ever-increasing acts of vandalism occurring in both fishing and private vessels.

Mr. Roderick stated that he didn't feel that such a boat and patrol was needed. He added that last year the fishermen had hired a night watchman to patrol between 9 p.m. and 5 a.m., and that this program had been most successful. He also stated that the Coast Guard and state both have boats to carry out patrols all summer. The pier adjacent to the main wharf has its own night watchman, and therefore any such expenditure as the article or motion intends would be a waste of money. He doubted that such patrol would stop or deter any vandalism.

Mr. Sullivan differed in opinion, stating that the watchman only protected boats tied to the wharf, and not those moored in the harbor. He added that regardless of its responsibilities, the Coast Guard did not carry out patrols, and therefore, he feels the expense worthwhile.

Mr. Macara stated that the boat would not act as a deterrent, that its noise would alert would-be vandals to its presence, and that one man could not handle such a situation by himself.

Mr. Gracie asked who the Harbor Master was, saying he was listed in the Town Report as the Wharfinger, Stanley Carter. Mr. Gonsalves replied that he may have mixed up the personnel, that the man intended was presently used on occasion along with his speed boat for rescue situations.

Mr. Patrick stated he felt that the Finance Committee missed the boat on this recommendation, since obviously such a patrol was not needed. Mr. Andrews urged the meeting to give consideration to the use of such a boat not only for patrol, but also for emergency rescue work.

Mr. Raboy spoke as a summer deputized police officer, stating there was no way a boat could patrol the whole of Provincetown Harbor effectively. He added that vandalism at moorings would continue to occur, and that it was everyone's duty on the water to attend to an emergency rescue.

Mr. Moore stated that the Finance Committee had heard from the

fishermen that such a patrol boat would be a deterrent during the night to vandals, but admitted to the noise of such a boat.

Mr. Harding stated that he felt that the damage, insurance-wise, to moored pleasure boats, last year ran in the vicinity of \$10,000-\$20,000, and that such a boat would be of value not only as a deterrent to vandals, but also in rescue work.

Mr. Cordeiro stated that most of the moored pleasure boats were aground at low tide, and therefore impossible to police from the water.

Motion defeated.

Mr. Bell moved to raise Article 30 at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of obtaining the services of a doctor qualified by training and experience, and to authorize the Town Manager to contract for said services for a period of not less than twelve months, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen.)

Mr. Bell moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of obtaining the services of a doctor specializing in the field of drug-related social problems, who will treat drug crises, train a staff, carry out individual and family counseling and assist the Provincetown Rescue Squad when local doctors may be unavailable; and to authorize the Town Manager to contract for such services for a period not to exceed one year.

Mrs. Shears told the meeting that this article was not recommended based on the wording of the article which seemed to subsidize such a doctor. However, since the recommendation, the Finance Committee has attended a meeting of the Drug Advisory Council and learned more of the proposal, and now recommended the article as moved unanimously.

Mr. Bell said the Advisory Council had a specific doctor in mind, who was presently working in the drug field in a ghetto in Washington, D.C., under HEW funds. He has offered in writing to come to Provincetown for a period of at least one year for \$10,000. He will not be a general practitioner, but will assist local doctors when necessary. He is highly recommended by several Cape Cod physicians and by members of the State Mental Health Association.

Mr. Bell added that the program would pay for itself by helping to eliminate theft. Further, once the Town committed some funds and interest to such a project, State and Federal funds were available to continue and advance such work. He read a statement signed by the Drop-In Center Advisory Council, which also included the intended doctor's background. He is a graduate of Harvard Medical School, and served one year in the drug field in the Haight-Ashbury Section of San Francisco, as well as his present two years in Washington, D.C.

Mr. Gracie asked how the Finance Committee now determined that this would not be subsidizing such a doctor. Mr. Martin replied that he had originally been against this proposal as subsidization, but now felt differently. He stated that the appropriation was intended to be a one-shot deal to set up a drug center and get it going. Once it is established, the town can qualify for Federal and State aid. Thus, the town would be employing the services of a doctor to set up such a center, train personnel, and put it in

operation. He added that a by-product might in time be another doctor practicing in the town.

Mr. Patrick stated he was 100 percent in favor of such a plan, that all the people involved in the Advisory Council were reliable town people, that the program was sound and well thought out. He asked the Police Chief to speak on the extent of the town's heroin problem.

Chief Meads spoke highly in favor of the program. He cited a definite narcotic problem which belongs to everyone in the community. He stated that punitive measures were not the answer, and that he felt a qualified doctor could help not only those involved, but also those on the verge. He urged passage of the article.

Mr. Armstrong asked where were the costs of training and setting up such a center. The Chief replied that every other town involved in such a center had been reimbursed from State funds. If this was not to be forthcoming in this case, a private drive would be launched to cover other costs involved. The Council was looking into the matter of securing the AIM quarters in the East End, and the doctor would live in Wellfleet, where his wife's family has a home.

Dr. Perry stated that other groups on the Cape were not all successful in such an endeavor. He feels the need for further information, and asked if anyone had met the intended doctor and talked with him.

The Chief stated that he agreed with some of the previous speaker's comments, and added that this would not be a methadone treatment center. That there would be therapy and referral. He added that the doctor comes highly recommended, although he has not personally met him. The Chief promised the meeting that if there were any abuses of the program, he would personally put a stop to it.

Mr. Botelho stated that he was in a similar position in a similar endeavor on a city level, and that he felt such a program was essential to a town where there was a proven high level of addiction or availability, such as Provincetown.

In answer to questions from Mr. Ciluzzi regarding experience and time to be devoted to the town from the prospective doctor, Mr. Bell gave further details on his background, and read from a letter from the doctor in which was outlined the hours and time he would plan to devote to the clinic, to therapy sessions and to the town when needed. Mr. Bell added that the doctor was in town for two days, meeting with the Advisory Council.

Mr. White stated that the Rescue Squad had not been informed of such a proposal, nor invited to any meetings, and could, therefore, take no stand for or against the proposal.

Dr. Perry reiterated that there had not been enough investigation, and felt that such a proposal might attract more addicts to the area.

Mr. Botelho stated that both the Rescue Squad and Fire Department had approached him in requesting the services of a medical student for their calls. Mr. White added that a general practitioner had been requested.

Chief Meads spoke again on behalf of the proposal, stating that children of the town had died, that more would inevitably die or fall prey to the problem, that police enforcement was not the answer, that it must be dealt with on a social level by an experienced person.

He added that the doctor would be available for drug therapy classes and sessions with interested people and parents. That presently there was nowhere to send people for help. He stated that the people involved are sick and need attention, and that if such a program will help a few, it will be something. He added that he felt the program would not be a panacea, and indeed the doctor had stated this in his letters to the town, but that the program definitely deserved the intended trial period of one year.

Dr. Heibert stated he was very interested in the subject, but that he felt the problem in town was under control. That he had treated 5-6 young townspeople who were now "clean." He favored the methadone approach, and stated that hepatitis was an adjacent problem, which could best be handled by the services of the family physician.

Mr. DeSilva stated he was against the article, in view of the opinions of the two town doctors, and that it needed further study. He cited the reduction in the incidence of venereal disease, and felt that family physicians were the most qualified in these instances. Mr. Raboy took exception to the previous speaker's remarks, stating that venereal disease, once thought under control, was now reaching epidemic proportions, and that the drug problem in town was reaching such proportions.

Mr. White also spoke against the motion, wishing for further study due to the two doctors' comments.

The motion was carried.

Officer Baker moved the meeting adjourn at 11:10 p.m. Motion carried. The meeting will reconvene tomorrow evening at 7:30 p.m.

The meeting reconvened Thursday evening and was opened by the Moderator at 7:30 p.m., a quorum having been established.

Mr. Wells requested permission to read and move the following Resolution. Permission granted:

RESOLVED:

That it is the sense and attitude of this meeting that the amount specified as payment to the Town Moderator for his services be considered to mean the fee as now established, but for each night that the Town Meeting is in session.

Resolution passed despite a loud "No" from the Moderator.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of continuing the Town Shellfish Program. (Requested by the Shellfish Committee.)

Mr. Perry moved the article as read. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the Old Home Week Program, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Old Home Week Committee.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the Old Home Week Program.

Mrs. Euler stated that if the meeting gave up the Animal Shelter, this appropriation should also be given up.

Mr. Rilleau questioned the benefit to the townspeople of Old Home Week. Mr. Vorse explained that this was actually the Blessing of the Fleet, sponsored by the fishermen, and supported in this manner every year by

the Town.

Motion carried.

Mr. Roman asked at this point what the present estimated impact on the tax rate was as of last night's voting. Mr. Corea replied that through last night's voting, the present estimated 1971 tax rate was \$27.10.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the feeding of birds and improvements of conditions for wildlife. (Requested by members of the Fish and Game Committee and others.)

Mr. Irmer moved the article as read.

Mr. Jensen moved to amend the motion to read the sum of \$100.00, stating that the actual sum of money spent on birdfeed is \$100.00 with the balance going toward the purchase of quail to be released. He stated he did not feel this was the intent of the townspeople in voting this article in the past.

Mr. Gracie stated that the intentions of the committee were also to make improvements in the conditions for wildlife, and such improvements included the release of birds such as pheasants and quail. He added that the group sponsoring this work spent well more than the \$350 appropriated by the town.

Mr. Snow used this opportunity while the discussion was on animal life to read a message of thanks to the townspeople from "Frenchie," Jeanne Chanel.

Vote on amendment defeated. Original motion carried.

Mr. Bell suggested that the first of this birdseed be used to feed the pigeon currently perched up in the balcony.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 362 of the Acts of 1970 entitled "An Act providing that School Committees of cities and towns may employ legal counsel for general purposes," or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the School Committee.)

Mrs. Malicoat moved that this article be indefinitely postponed. Motion carried.

Mrs. Malicoat moved to raise Article 95 at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the Cape Cod Mental Health Association. (Requested by the School Committee.)

Mrs. Malicoat moved this article as read, explaining that it had appeared in the Warrant for several years, and was a service offered to all Cape Cod Schools.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$500.00 for the use of the Charter Commission to cover any expenses incurred during the coming year. (On petition of the Town Charter Study Committee.)

Mr. Malicoat moved to indefinitely postpone this article as there is no Charter Commission. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will accept the layout of a way called King's Way, said way extending from Pleasant Street, a Town way, to Conant Street Extension, another Town way and being the same as shown and delineated on a plan of said layout made by Francis J. Alves, C.E., dated January, 1969, entitled "Town of Provincetown, Plan of King's Way,

as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, January 1969, Scale one inch equals ten feet," and to see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, within thirty (30) days, the land within the side lines of the aforementioned layout, and for this purpose raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Board of Selectmen.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read, explaining that this had been voted in a previous Town Meeting, but was unable to be completed during the prescribed time due to the fact that one heir could not be located.

Motion carried.

Mr. Cook moved that Article 71 be considered at this time. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to allow all property owned by the Town of Provincetown, under consideration for sale, lease or rental be advertised for three (3) consecutive weeks in the Provincetown Advocate to allow Provincetown taxpayers and voters the opportunity to bid on said properties. (On petition of Walter P. McDonough and others.)

Mr. Cook moved that the Town vote to instruct the Town Manager to advertise for two (2) consecutive weeks in a Provincetown newspaper any parcel of Town-owned property available for rent, lease or sale. Said parcel shall be rented or leased to the highest bidder.

Mr. Cook stated that he wished to raise this article prior to considering Articles 32 and 33, which dealt with the subject at hand, even though Article 71 would not affect those articles. He hopes, however, to affect future dealings on this subject so that all interested parties may bid on Town properties fairly.

Mr. Moore stated that re sales, it is already standard procedure to advertise in the fashion moved. While he stated that the Finance Committee had no specific objection to following the same procedure for leases and rentals, he asked if those wishing to lease Town Hall for one evening, for instance, would have to advertise in this fashion. He suggested that perhaps the motion could be reworded to cover a long-term lease.

Mr. Cook stated that his motion was not intended for buildings such as Town Hall or schools. Mr. Snow moved to amend the motion to read "for rent or lease for a period of more than three months."

Mr. DeSilva stated he felt that a period of three months was too long, that this would pose difficulties and should perhaps be amended to be 30 days.

The Chair stated it would not accept two amendments at once, and that the meeting must therefore act on the first amendment, as made by Mr. Snow.

Mr. Gracie asked if the provisions of this motion were already covered by existing law, would this just be a duplication. He further asked what is the existing law.

Mr. Botelho replied that the sale of property is covered by State law; he was not positive, but did not feel there were any existing statutes applying to rentals or leases.

Mr. Patrick stated that this motion was in fact demanding a policy change on the part of the town, and felt that it should therefore come in a by-law resolution or by-law article.

Mr. Raboy stated that he felt the motion as read and first amendment would remove the discretionary authority of the Selectmen to decide the use of town property, and that the meeting might be tying the Selectmen's hands by passage of the motion.

The amendment as made by Mr. Snow was defeated.

Mr. Cook moved to amend the original motion to read 30 days, and stated that he felt such action would be no imposition on the Selectmen, in that any and all bids could be refused if not in the best interests of the town. Mr. Raboy asked for a legal clarification of this statement. Mr. Snow replied that he felt such action would not unduly tie the hands of the Selectmen.

Mr. Gebelein asked for a reading of the amendment. Mr. Snow asked if the proponent of the article would insert 30 days after "lease or rental" rather than after "sold," stating that 30 days was now in the wrong place in the motion.

Mr. Patrick again asked if such action wasn't verging on the territory of Town by-laws. Mr. Snow replied that this was how the article was presented, but that it should more properly be in a Town by-law. However, he stated in his opinion it would still be binding on Town officials in present form.

Mr. Cook told the meeting that if this article was not in legal form, the Attorney General's office would turn it down for acceptance, thus solving the question at hand. Mr. Snow further replied that not being a by-law, it would not reach the Attorney General's office.

Mrs. Del Deo agreed with a previous speaker that the article would be very binding and would remove the discretionary powers of the Selectmen. Mr. Seaman further concurred, stating that there was presently a State law giving the Selectmen the right to use discretion; he, therefore, did not feel it right to bind their hands by passing this action.

When the Moderator came to take a vote on the amendment before the floor regarding a time span of 30 days, there was a great deal of confusion as to the actual wording, and if the amended words were placed in the right place. Mr. Snow, therefore, withdrew his previous amendment, and reworded an amended article as follows with the assistance of Mr. Cook, proponent of the article:

Moved that the Town vote to instruct the Town Manager to advertise for two (2) consecutive weeks in a Provincetown newspaper any parcel of Town-owned property available for rent or lease for more than 30 days or sale; said property to be rented, sold or leased to the highest responsible bidder and with the right to reject any and all bids not deemed to be in the best interests of the Town.

Mr. Cook concurred with this wording.

Mr. Nathan Malchman then questioned the purpose and necessity of such an article. Mr. Cook replied that Town property had previously been leased in the business district for as little as \$250 a year, which he did not feel was good business. He asked that everyone have a chance to bid on such available property.

Mr. Wells questioned the wording in the amended motion of "highest responsible bidder," stating that the word responsible was a matter of opinion. He suggested considering an alternative such as "conditions of sale to be announced in the advertisement"; then if conditions were not

met, the question or responsibility would not have to be answered.

Mr. Rose questioned the words "in the best interests of the town" as very vague, feeling they should be struck out of the article.

Mr. Moore moved the question. Motion carried.

Vote on amended motion as made by Mr. Snow was carried.

When the Moderator started to move on to the next article, Mr. Cummings raised a point-of-order, stating that the motion as amended on had not yet been voted. The vote was held on the amended motion, and it carried.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken pursuant to Article 57 of the Warrant for the March 9, 1970 Annual Town Meeting relative to the sale of a parcel of land at the intersection of Shank Painter Road and Winthrop Street, as described therein, and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Town Manager to make any agreements or arrangements concerning said property, provided they be deemed by said Board and Manager to be in the best interests of the community and that any said agreements or arrangements will in no way affect or change the topography of said parcel so as to create any additional drainage problems in the area or to do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Ruth Watson and others.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or to do anything in relation thereto."

Mrs. Watson stated that the property had originally been taken by the town as a drainage measure, but that the addition of a town-owned parking lot on the other side of her property has created a large water problem. She has three basements which constantly flood and cited a hardship.

Mr. Wells stated he supported the previous speaker, but felt that the article as worded was restrictive. He added that he has examined the land and felt that the problem was partially a matter of sump pumps. He further added that the article, he felt, should be passed and the property in question remain in Town hands, but that the wording of the article should not try to affect the administrative procedures of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Wells moved to amend the motion to read as follows:

Move that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken pursuant to Article 57 of the Warrant for the March 9, 1970 Annual Town Meeting relative to the sale of a parcel of land at the intersection of Shank Painter Road and Winthrop Street as described therein.

Mrs. Dutra told the meeting that the crux of the problem was that her mother is being blocked on three sides, including a sump area. The sump area is removed from her immediate property by Court Street on one side and by the parking lot on the other, thereby serving no use.

Mr. Raboy stated he owned property directly across the street and was also affected by flooding. He added that the wording of the original article was with the advice and consent of the Selectmen and Town Manager, and that unless the property in question remained as a catch basin, water problems in the area would be multiplied. He doesn't feel the article as written is restrictive on the Board of Selectmen or Town Manager.

Mr. Wells replied that there was here the danger of a precedent in that there are many possible similar applications throughout the town, and that he could not support such a precedent, although he does support the intent

of the article.

Mr. Patrick stated he felt the property should revert back to the town and not be sold, as the size renders it virtually unuseable. He further added that he agreed with the previous speaker that the article as originally worded was restrictive.

Mrs. Del Deo stated that she supported some previous statements saying that the article should be general in form, but that she also felt that Town Meeting was a place where individuals could seek redress or express grievance due to previous actions. She therefore spoke in support of the original article.

A vote on the amendment as made by Mr. Wells was defeated.

The original motion was carried.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 14 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen and Town Manager to sell the existing Town property at 351A Commercial Street, which is presently used by the Water Department, or do anything in relation thereto. (As requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Taves moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or do anything in relation thereto." Motion carried.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for construction and improvements to Town sidewalks (curbing used shall be tapered at the ends). (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.) Mrs. Shears moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$722.28, to bring the present balance to \$10,000.00, for construction and improvements to Town sidewalks (curbing used shall be tapered at the ends.)

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,590 for the purpose of installing suitable drainage for Point Street and for surfacing the said Point Street with bituminous concrete from Lands End to Bradford Street, or do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Catherine N. Snow and others.)

Mr. Perry moved that the Moderator appoint a committee of three (3) to make a further study and report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Perry gave a history of the action involved in this article, and stated that while he was opposed to the expenditure in the original article at this time, he did not feel that the project should be dropped since such work had been approved in a similar motion in the 1966 Town Meeting. He added that he felt the meeting should pass this article as moved to see if the work should be continued.

Motion carried.

Mr. Short asked at this point if any petitions for reconsideration had been received by the Chair. Reply was no.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a drainage system at the corner of Cook and Commercial Streets or to do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Claude H. Jensen and others.)

Mr. Jensen moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of improving the drainage system at the corner of

Cook and Commercial Streets and for the construction of berms, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Gracie stated that no doubt there was a problem in this area, but that Article 30 in the 1970 Annual Town Meeting directed the Selectmen to form a Drainage Study Committee for the study of such problems to report at this Town Meeting. He added that there were other articles in the present warrant re drainage problems, and that if handled properly, would not have to be petitioned by private individuals in this manner.

Mr. Perry replied that there was indeed a Drainage Study Committee appointed which has apparently since resigned with no notice to the Board of Selectmen. He stated that the committee was reappointed, but that nothing has been done on the problem, and that the Board can't get anyone to serve or take action.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$750.00 for the purchase of one (1) Check Printing and Signature Machine for use in the Treasurer's office or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho stated that the machine in question was a stamping machine which would authorize Town checks. The machine presently being used is on loan in anticipation of its purchase. Mr. Botelho replied to a questioner that probably several thousand checks were written monthly by the Town, and that if it were not voted, the Treasurer's Office would have to revert to hand-written checks.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) traction-drive Sidewalk Sander-Spreader, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) traction-drive Sidewalk Sander-Spreader.

Mr. Botelho stated that purchase of this item would eliminate overtime presently being paid to hand-spread sand on sidewalks.

Mr. Wells questioned how such funds could be transferred from the Parking Meter Account.

Mr. Martin stated that the Town Manager would use such a piece of equipment on the parking lots also. Mr. Botelho added that revenue has been received from the town parking lot meters all winter, and added that there were a number of sidewalks within the parking lots which would be sanded by the machine.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Parking Meter Account the use of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) additional three-wheeled meter truck to be used in the policing of parking lots, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Chief of Police and the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1)

replacement three-wheeled meter truck to be used in the policing of parking lots.

Mr. Days asked how many such vehicles the Town now owned. Mr. Botelho replied one, and that the one intended in the article would be a replacement of the existing vehicle, which he added had no trade-in value, and would be auctioned off by the Town.

Mr. Days further asked how often such a vehicle was used to pick up meters for repair. Mr. Baker replied that it was used at least three days a week for such purpose, and that it was used daily and constantly in the summer.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of making repairs and extensions to the Ryder Street drain (rear of Knights of Columbus Hall) for the purpose of ending the flooding on Ryder Street, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read, deleting the final words, "or to do anything in relation thereto."

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing or repairing the surface of the West End Parking Lot, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$1,650.00 for the resurfacing of the West End Parking Lot with crushed shell, and to purchase and install sufficient concrete parking bumpers for the same.

Mr. Taves stated that after reading the motion he was against it, asking how one could possibly line the crushed shell. Mr. Bell replied that he had been appointed a committee of one to see how some money could be saved on the wording of the original article. He stated that the water now runs off this parking lot into Commercial Street and thence into a manhole and into a drain going to the beach. He felt that to make the parking lot surface impervious to water would create severe drainage problems for the neighbors. The contractor had therefore suggested the use of crushed shell to a depth of 2-3 inches, then utilizing concrete bumper markers to delineate the parking spaces. This whole job could be done for something less than \$1,650.00

Mr. Salvador questioned the transfer of funds from the Parking Meter Account when the lot in question was not metered. Mr. Taves explained such a transfer was permissible whether or not a lot was metered.

Mrs. Wells asked if any allowance was to be made for a pathway or walkway to the beach. Mr. Bell replied that there would have to be a walkway in two places which would also give access to the launching ramp, a similar arrangement as is used in other parking areas.

Mr. Martin stated that the Finance Committee does not recommend installation of bituminous concrete until the problem of the retaining wall is taken care of. He added that the Finance Committee recommended Seal Coat and replacement of the drains at this time, and that the Town Engineer was consulted for the best approach to the matter.

Mr. Martin proposed a substitute motion:

Moved that the Town transfer \$1,600 from the Parking Meter Account for Seal Coating and replacement of drains in the West End Parking Lot until further plans are made for retaining wall and resurfacing with bituminous concrete.

Mr. Dahill stated that the area in question is already blacktopped and has been for many years, although it is presently all broken and the lines obliterated, rendering perhaps a 50-60 percent efficiency of the parking area. He stated that he felt the use of crushed shell would be a form of beautification of the area and would solve the problems. Mr. Dahill further added that he did not feel Seal Coat would be an improvement or that drains were needed in the area.

Mr. Moore moved the question. Motion carried.

The vote on the substitute motion was carried. Mr. Alexander raised a point-of-order and questioned the vote. A standing vote was taken which carried the substitute motion 157-126.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and remodeling Town Hall, according to a plan to be prepared by the Town Manager or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5000.00 for the purpose of repairing, painting and remodeling Town Hall, according to a plan to be prepared by the Town Manager.

Mr. Botelho stated that he felt renovation was necessary after the move by the Court to Orleans to take better advantage of the space available. He stated that the present organization of space was most inefficient, affording extremely crowded conditions. He feels that if the building were put into a suitable state of repair, carrying expenses would also be somewhat lessened.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of equipping the Town DPW Garage with items necessary to insure local maintenance or to do anything in relation thereto.

Mr. Botelho moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or to do anything in relation thereto."

Mr. Botelho stated that he intends to initiate a program of maintenance of Town vehicles and that present costs are in the vicinity of \$10,000.00 for such repairs, paid out to local garages. He stated that the Town could do much of the work itself, and that he would designate one of the Town employees who is a mechanic as Town mechanic. Some equipment would be necessary for him to work with.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,250.00 for the purpose of payment to the Town of Truro in accordance with Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1968. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho stated that the Town of Truro could now assess land owned

by Provincetown within its borders, and that this assessment was for the well fields.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to delete Article 3, Section 2 of the Town By-Laws because it is in conflict with Section 8 of the Charter of the Town of Provincetown as established in Chapter 78 of the Acts of 1953, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Snow moved that Article III, Section 2 of the Town By-laws be amended by adding at the end thereof the words: "with the exception of Temporary Town Manager as provided in the Town of Provincetown Charter."

Mr. Snow stated that this article was inserted in the Warrant because of the necessity to appoint a Temporary Town Manager recently. Article III of the By-Laws prohibits the appointment of a Selectmen, but the Charter permits it.

Motion carried by a unanimous vote.

Mr. Stephen Cook presented a petition for reconsideration of Article 44. The vote to reconsider was defeated.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 140, Sections 167, 168, 169 and 173 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended, as they pertain to the restraint and muzzling of dogs. (Requested by the Selectmen and Dog Officer.)

Chief Meads moved to indefinitely postpone since the Board of Selectmen can take such action without a vote of the Town. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to have one or more lights installed at the School Street Parking Lot. (On petition of Grace Cook and others.)

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the 350th Anniversary Flag, so called, as the Official Flag of the Town of Provincetown, and to authorize the Town Manager to fly said flag alongside the American Flag at Town Hall. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved the article as read. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing the Provincetown Marine Aquarium and to determine how said Aquarium will be operated, whether by public trust or by lease to a private non-profit concern or some other means, or to do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Jacqueline E. Gleason and others.)

Mr. O'Brien moved that the Town vote to instruct the Provincetown Aquarium Committee to continue its investigations into possible aid to the Aquarium and to report back not later than the next Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. DeSilva asked what is the motion for and what is the committee. Mr. Bell replied that the committee had been set up by the Selectmen late last fall to study the problems of the aquarium.

Mrs. Von Kleist asked if the aquarium could stay in business while such a study was being continued. Mr. Patrick moved the question.

Mr. DeSilva raised a point-of-order stating there was a question on the original motion. He was ruled out-of-order.

Motion to move question carried.

Vote on original motion carried.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$22,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new refuse collection vehicle for the use of the Health Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth or any other enabling authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Board of Health.)

Mr. Philbert Roderick moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$22,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new refuse collection vehicle for the use of the Health Department and to raise \$5,000.00 by taxation and bond the balance of \$17,500.00 for a period of not more than five years.

Mr. DeSilva asked if the Health Department has looked into the possibility of putting the rubbish collection out to contract. Mr. Gonsalves replied that it could not be done at this time due to the expense, but that it was being looked into for the future.

A standing vote carried unanimously, 262-0.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new power sweeper for the use of the Highway Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth or any other enabling authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new power sweeper for the use of the Highway Department, and to raise the sum of \$2,000.00 by taxation and borrow the balance of \$14,000.00 for a period of not more than five years.

Mr. Botelho explained that when this article was recommended to the Finance Committee, it was assumed that Truro's could be rented for another year. Now the Truro sweeper is not available until after June 1, at which time it will be too late to carry out much of the intended work with the sweeper. Without rental or purchase of a sweeper, the sand will have to be hand-swept. Mr. Botelho stated he had investigated the rental of a private sweeper, but that it would cost \$50 an hour.

Mr. Poyant asked how much it was to rent Truro's sweeper and was told \$2-3,000 per year on Truro's time. Mr. Poyant further asked if the State did not presently clean out the catch basins when they filled with sand. Mr. Packet replied that the State did come down and clean some of the more important basins at a cost of \$250.00 or so, but that the Town cleaned the bulk of them. Mr. Perry asked if the Town could obtain the new sweeper by June 1. Mr. Botelho replied yes, they were a standard stocked item.

Mr. Roman asked if it would not be advisable to purchase one of the new type of vacuum sweepers for around \$8,000. Mr. Botelho replied that this possibility had been explored, but it was not felt this type of sweeper would be as effective as the heavier, more powerful one.

Mrs. Shears moved to amend the motion to transfer the sum of \$16,000.00 from the Parking Meter Account.

Mr. DeSilva stated he was in favor of buying a sweeper, but would like to see it used all over town year-round. Mr. Botelho concurred wholeheartedly and stated he would establish a schedule of streets to be swept on a regular basis.

Mr. Shartle asked how money from the Parking Meter Account could be used for such a purpose. Mr. Baker replied that the town parking lots needed sweeping, especially in the winter, as much as anywhere else in town.

Mr. Malchman stated he objected to this type of financing, asking how many ways this account could be stretched. Mr. Botelho replied that there was a considerable amount of money in the account, and that the statutes provided for paying for the upkeep of parking lots out of meter receipts.

The motion to amend was carried.

The motion as amended was carried.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of paving Commercial Street from Ryder to Winthrop Streets or a portion thereof, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of paving Commercial Street, from Ryder to Winthrop Streets.

Mr. Botelho stated that the purpose of this article was to correct the most critical sections of the main streets in need of repair.

Mr. Wells stated that the Town had voted a previous night to resort to a street maintenance program, and feels that the Town should include its requests under this motion in an effort to scale down costs.

Mr. Martin reported that it was the thinking of the Town Manager in this article to test a reburning type machine, which would recycle the old chopped-up mix with new asphalt, a less expensive method of resurfacing. Thus, the Finance Committee recommended this article on a trial basis, but still feels street repair and resurfacing should be handled in a maintenance program as previously voted.

Mr. Roman concurred with a need to curb expenses, and felt this was one of the best places to start economizing.

Mr. Moore moved the question. Motion carried.

Vote on motion defeated.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of paving Bradford Street from Ryder to Court Streets, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved to indefinitely postpone this article.

Mr. DeSilva requested that instead of indefinitely postponing, why not take this opportunity since the previous motion was defeated to do some trial and repair work on both Commercial and Bradford Streets.

Mr. Moore rose to a point-of-order stating that the article at hand did not mention Commercial Street. His point was upheld. Mr. Armstrong stated that this matter was already taken care of in Article 45 previously voted.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new one-half ton truck for the use of the Highway Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth or any other enabling authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the article be indefinitely postponed.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Account the sum of \$17,541.10 for the purposes of continued operation of the Parking Meter Department, so called. (Requested by the Town Manager and Chief of Police.)

Mr. Taves moved the article as read.

Mr. Patrick asked what would be done with this sum of money. Mrs. Shears replied that it was the total amount of the whole Traffic and Parking Meter Department budget.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new three-quarter ton dump body for the use by the Cemetery Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Law of the Commonwealth or any other enabling authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new three-quarter-ton dump truck for the use of the Public Works Department.

Mr. Rose stated that the Town already had new dump trucks. Mr. Botelho replied that the two such trucks presently owned by the town were both 2½ tons, and too large for a good deal of the work. He added that the Cemetery presently used a 1952 Ford truck, with a jury-rigged dumping apparatus, most inefficient.

Mr. Matthews questioned whether the meeting was speaking of purchasing a body or a truck. Mr. Botelho replied that his motion specified truck.

Mr. Rose further stated that the town did not have too many burials, and that he had observed a brand new back-hoe in the cemetery. Mr. Rose further added that the Town had enough gadgets. Father Perry rose to a point-of-order stating that the previous speaker was referring to the wrong cemetery. Point-of-order well taken, ruled the Moderator.

Mr. Patrick moved the question. So voted.

The motion carried.

Mr. Botelho moved that Article 72 be taken up at this time, as he would be in the hospital on the following evening. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new backhoe for the use of the

Highway Department, and to determine how such an appropriation is to be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth or any other authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Botelho moved to indefinitely postpone. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00, or any other sum, for the purchase and installation of water meters in all commercial establishments, as determined by the Water Commission, who are believed to be users of large quantities of water, whether located in Provincetown or Truro, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Water Commission.)

Mr. Robinson moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or do anything in relation thereto," and also the words "or any other sum."

Mr. Robinson stated that the Water Commission favored this expenditure for two reasons: one, it would be a great help in governing the large users of water, and two, it would be a way to attribute the costs to the heavy users.

He further stated the sum would add to the \$5,000 previously appropriated at a past Town Meeting in order to buy approximately 150-200 meters and have them installed. Thus, most of the large water users would be metered.

Mr. DeSilva asked if this sum would appear as a water assessment or a real estate assessment. He was told it would have to be a real estate assessment this year, in the year of appropriation, but in the future such costs would be covered under the water assessment, along with all other water costs.

Mr. DeSilva then asked if the meters to be installed in Truro could be paid for by Truro. Mr. Botelho replied no, that the meters installed under this article would have to be assessed under this year's real estate tax in Provincetown, by law. He further added that while it could not be put on this year's water bills, such and other costs could be in 1972.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$900,000.00 (nine hundred thousand dollars) for the purpose of acquiring and constructing a new well field in the Town of Truro and the necessary delivery system from said field to the Town of Provincetown water distribution system, and to determine how such an appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, transfer of available funds, borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing to authorize the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 or any other enabling authority, said borrowing to be reduced by any Federal assistance, and to further authorize the Water Commission and the Town Manager to make application for a Federal grant to be used in connection with this acquisition and new construction, in accordance with applicable Federal and State enabling authority, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Water Commission and Town Manager.)

Mr. Robinson moved that the Town vote to raise the sum of \$900,000 for the purpose of acquiring and constructing a new well field in the Town of

Truro and the necessary delivery system from said field to the Town of Provincetown, \$40,000.00 to be raised by taxation, and the balance of \$860,000.00 to be bonded according to applicable state and federal statutes for a period not to exceed 20 years, said borrowing to be reduced by any federal or state participation; and to further authorize the Town Manager and the Water Commission to make application for a federal grant to be used in connection with this acquisition and construction where applicable in accordance with applicable state and federal enabling authorities; and further to authorize the Town Manager and the Water Commission to make any necessary contracts for this purpose.

Mr. Robinson explained the distribution of the existing water system via two storage tanks and two transmittal lines. He stated that the Water Commission is asking for a new well field because of the high level of water consumption during a two-week period last July during which more water was consumed than was able to be pumped. He further explained that after the peak consumption passed, it was several weeks before the pumps were able to catch up with the top demand, and that the system operated at a 50 pound pressure rate rather than the 70 pound rate the system was built on.

He added that the problem was not peculiar only to last year, that water usage had steadily been rising, both during the summer and winter months, and that 1971 was expected to continue this trend. Mr. Robinson and Mr. Alexander referred to the number of new houses, apartments, cottages, motel units and swimming pools which would require water usage for the coming season.

It was stated that the old well field along Beach Point in periods of high pumping, began to draw in salt water so that by the end of the summer, the water drawn from the field was quite brackish. He further added that last year this pumping station only pumped 80 million gallons, where the usage through this station was over 100 million gallons. The meeting was advised that if this article was passed tonight, it could well be more than two summers before the new field could be utilized, and thus severe restrictions on water usage would be put into effect this summer and until the water problems could be rectified.

The meeting was told that \$40,000.00 would go on this year's tax rate, and that the balance of \$860,000.00 to be bonded would go against the water rate, and that the money taken in on water would off-set the cost and interest of the bonds.

Mr. Botelho stated that there would be federal reimbursement, if a grant were received, of 50 percent of the construction costs, which would amount to around \$360,000.00.

Mr. Perry told the meeting that the new station would be within the National Seashore in Truro, and would be connected to the town service via a 16" line. He added that in 17 years since the last well field had been completed, the town usage had more than doubled. The station will cost \$900,000.00 now, he said, but each year's delay would mean an addition of 10 percent to the total. Mr. Botelho indicated that the Water Commission had further charts and information that could be perused after the meeting.

Mr. Moore stated that the Finance Committee was unanimous in its recommendation of the motion. Mr. Seaman asked what the figure of \$40,000.00 was based on, and could it be lowered. Mr. Botelho replied that

this figure had been determined to be the bare minimum acceptable for participation in such a project with state and federal resources.

Mrs. Del Deo stated that she felt the meeting had not yet examined the real problem which lay in the area of the town's decision just what use it was going to put its remaining land to. She added that if the town allowed the land to be built upon by large motel units, then it would be back where it started with water problems and shortages. She urged the Commission and townspeople to work in conjunction with the Planning Board to take a long look at the over-all long-range zoning of the town.

Mr. Alexander concurred and stated that it was the Commission's hope to meet with several boards in hopes of organizing an over-all plan for the town's remaining land.

Mr. DeSilva questioned how many gallons of water would be supplied to the National Seashore functions and to the Race Light Coast Guard Station. Mr. Botelho replied that a lot of water was presently pumped into the National Seashore, but added that if the town turned their supply off, it would have to pay for the land to be acquired through the Seashore. He added that more than 70 percent of the land needed was located within the Seashore, that the Seashore recognized the need of the town, and that in return for the land, supplying the Seashore water was a small price to pay.

Mr. Malchman further added that as a member of the Advisory Board to the National Seashore, the Seashore had posed no argument with the Town in its need of water lands, and agreed that it was a small price to pay for the land.

Mr. Botelho also stated that the Town makes use of other areas of the National Seashore, for instance the dump.

Mr. White stated he felt the meeting should know that the Seashore plans to this year tap into the line by the Moors for water out to New Beach.

The vote carried unanimously, 251-0.

Mr. Moore moved to continue the meeting until 11:30 in hopes of ending the meeting Friday evening. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 62. (The recorder notes that Mr. Alexander moved to take up Article 63 prior to Article 62 in his belief that the intent of Article 62 could be incorporated in Article 63, if passed. Motion carried.) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of having the Water Commission initiate a study into the feasibility of an additional standpipe in the West End for the purpose of increasing the Town Water supply; and to authorize the Water Commission to contract for said study, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Water Commission.)

Mr. Alexander moved to indefinitely postpone this article. Motion carried.

Mr. Souza asked the Chair if a quorum was still present. He was told yes.

Mr. Botelho moved to raise Article 92 at this time. He withdrew his motion when he realized this article required a Yea or Nay vote, to expedite the meeting.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to resurface Montello Street, from the corner of Montello and Bradford Streets, to meet Conant Street, or do anything relative thereto. (Petition of Conrad A. Enos and others.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to resurface Montello Street, from the corner of Montello and Bradford Streets, to meet Conant Street.

Mr. Snow moved to indefinitely postpone this article as it is covered under Article 45, previously voted. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for resurfacing Brewster Street, to be completed in 1971, or do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Norbert Macara and others.)

Mr. Moore moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for resurfacing Brewster Street, to be completed in 1971.

The Finance Committee explained that this article had been held over from last year, and so it had recommended it for this year. Mr. Souza asked if there was a new water main on that street. Mr. Botelho replied yes, he believed it to be new.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the purpose of purchasing a set of General Law Books for the Town Clerk's office and to be available for general use, or to do anything relative thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager and Town Clerk.)

Mr. Botelho moved the article as read, deleting the final words, "or to do anything relative thereto." He explained there was presently only one set of law books, kept in the Police Department, and this was not generally available when needed.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of surfacing the roadway leading to the Department of Public Works Garage off Race Point Road, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen and Town Manager.)

Mr. Perry moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purpose of oiling and seal coating the roadway leading to the Department of Public Works Garage off Race Point Road.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to install and maintain a street light on Pole 43 / 1 opposite No. 3 Cook Street. (On petition of Neil G. Nickerson and others.)

Moved by Mr. Bell as read. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$3383.91 to reimburse the following creditors for goods furnished in 1970 to the Town of Provincetown:

Cape End Manor

Adam's Pharmacy, Inc.

\$520.98

Astor & McGregor

300.00

Hall's Cleaners

483.28

\$1,304.26

Police Department

Lands End Marine Supply, Inc.

17.55

New Public Works Building	
John A. Scott	\$2,983.70
Less balance in account	<u>921.60</u>

Total

2,062.10
\$3,383.91

(Requested by the Selectmen and the Town Manager.)

Mr. Irmer moved the article as read.

Motion carried unanimously, 195-0.

Mr. Baker moved that the meeting adjourn at 11:25 P.M., to be continued Friday evening, March 12 at 7:30 P.M. Motion carried.

The Moderator reconvened the meeting at 7:40 p.m. on Friday, March 12, 1971, a quorum having been established.

Mr. Taves announced to the meeting that the tentative tax rate was \$29.70 prior to the start of this evening's meeting. He further announced that it would remain in the vicinity of \$30.00 if the Finance Committee recommendations were followed on the remaining articles. A vote on Article 103 will subtract approximately \$1.00 from the tax rate, thus amounting to about a \$5.70 increase over 1970 if the recommendations are followed.

This estimate includes use of the 1970 Cherry Sheets, and hopefully the State will increase the amount paid to the Town in the 1971 Cherry Sheets.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds its proportional share of the Cape Cod Technical Regional High School operating budget for the year 1971 in the amount of \$3,641.94. (Requested by the Technical Regional High School Committee.)

Mr. Del Deo moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,641.94 for its proportional share of the Cape Cod Technical Regional High School operating budget for the year 1971.

Mr. DeSilva asked what the total 1971 budget was for the school, to which Mr. Del Deo replied: \$87,462.50 with the various towns' proportions based on each high school population.

Mrs. Cook asked how many students were attending the school. Mr. Del Deo replied that the school was not yet built or open, and would not be for several years, but that then 30-35 were expected to attend from Provincetown.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to Zone the 47-plus acres lying north of Route 6 deeded to the Town of Provincetown by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through the Department of Public Works as shown in Deed No. 17838, Book No. 1450, Page 818 and commonly known as Evans Field in "Class M" Public Use District; and to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown by adding the following described district in Section III, Commercial District Uses.

Section III (b)

Class "M" Public Use District

1. Conservation, recreation, and other municipal purposes except that no building shall be erected nor land used for commercial or industrial purposes nor for storage of junk or waste disposal purposes. (Requested by the Provincetown Planning Board.)

Mr. Wells presented the Planning Board report on this subject, reminding

the meeting that all such reports had been deferred through permission of the Moderator until the articles were considered pertinent thereto.

Report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing: Subject "Zoning the 47+ Acres North of Route 6."

Pursuant to legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown conducted a public hearing on November 13, 1969 and again on October 14, 1970 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This hearing was held pursuant to advertisements duly published for two successive weeks prior to each of the hearing dates. On November 13, 1969, there were approximately 50 persons in attendance with a like number attending the October 14, 1970 hearing.

On the basis of the minutes taken of the proceedings, a review of same, and the independent considerations given to all facets of this problem by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the interests of the community as a whole would best be served by enactment of this article as proposed. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that the benefits which would accrue to all citizens would outweigh isolated instances of inconveniences. The future needs of the Town as a whole were determining factors in the Planning Board's determination of Zoning this land. Compelling arguments in support of this Article warrant your support.

Respectfully submitted,

By: Robert A. Shartle, Chairman

For: Nicholas Wells

Philip Malicoat

Edward J. Dahill, Sec.

Robert G. Gutzler

Minutes of the Hearings of November 13, 1969 and October 14, 1970 held by the Provincetown Planning Board were filed with the Town Clerk. Planning Board members present were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat, Robert G. Gutzler, and Edward J. Dahill, Sec.

Mr. Wells moved that the 47-plus acres lying north of Route 6 deeded to the Town of Provincetown by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through the Department of Public Works as shown in Deed No. 17838, Book No. 1450, Page 818 and commonly known as the Evans Field area be included in a new zone to be known as "Class M Public Use Zone" and adding such a district to Section III, Commercial District Uses as:

Section III (b)

Class "M" Public Use District

1. Conservation, recreation, and other municipal purposes, except that no building shall be erected nor land used for commercial or industrial purposes nor for storage of junk or waste disposal purposes.

In replying to the Finance Committee's recommendation for deletion of the restrictions, Mr. Wells stated that he felt the original wording beneficial, even though restrictive. Therefore, he added, the Planning Board is in complete disagreement with the Finance Committee on any changes in the wording.

Mr. Wells stated that he and the rest of the Planning Board had confidence in the Board of Selectmen, but that this was a changing body, and that the people have the right to be heard and considered on the disposal of

any large parcel of property such as the above. As now worded, any wished-for changes in the land, would have to go before the Zoning Board of Appeals for a variance, just the way every citizen has to.

He added that all recommendations made at the public hearings were carefully studied by the Planning Board, which came to the conclusion that the Selectmen and Finance Committee would not object to the protection given on this piece of land which would give the public the opportunity to speak at any future hearing which might be held.

Mr. Wells acknowledged the problem of solid waste disposal, stating that the State Board of Health could make a mandatory declaration on the disposal of this land if it were not already zoned against such use. He added that the Planning Board felt the restrictions in the motion were in the best interests of the town in that any further permissive action would have to be taken by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Mr. Gonsalves, speaking as Health Agent, stated that the 47 acres of land in question was the only piece of town-owned land available for waste disposal and sewerage purposes, or other municipal purposes. He cited the town's need for a sewerage system in the near future, and added that he doesn't feel the town should be in the position of having to buy land or go to the National Seashore for such land. He urged the voters to defeat the motion.

Mr. Roderick moved that the motion be amended to read after Section III (b):

Class "M" Municipal Use District

1. Conservation, Recreation and other municipal purposes.

Mr. Roderick stated that this wording would follow the Finance Committee recommendation. He added that the Board of Health had recently attended a meeting in Yarmouth at which it was told that there would be restrictions on dumping as of April 1, and that a sanitary land fill program must be in progress at that time or the town would be penalized and fined. He added that the Town may have to seek dumping areas in Truro or Wellfleet, that the National Seashore is in agreement with Town need, but will not allow holes, cut trees, ditches, etc. He urged the meeting to reserve some of this land for such use.

Mr. White stated that his feelings on the subject were part of the majority vote at one of the Planning Board hearings, but that the Planning Board had not taken the majority opinion. He added that land was needed for certain municipal uses, and urged voters to carry the motion as amended.

Mr. Wells stated that while the Planning Board sought the consensus of opinion from those present at its hearings, it is not its function to have to act on the majority opinion, although it is considered along with minority opinions. He stated to the meeting that the threat is there judging by the statements of previous speakers, and asked if the townspeople wanted the land used as a dump. He urged the town to vote down the amendment so that it could say the land in question was not zoned for such use, requiring people to work through the Zoning Board of Appeals if changes in use were intended.

Mr. Patrick stated that he much agree with the previous speaker, adding that the land was too valuable to the future of the town to be used for dump or sanitation purposes. He stated that he considered this a conservation measure rather than a restrictive one, and added that the town would still

have recourse through the Zoning Board of Appeals if changes were desired. He urged defeat of the amendment.

Mr. Roderick asked the meeting if it could afford the luxury of going through the appeal process. He added that there would be no dump on the main highway, and stated that the new laws governing sanitation would go into effect April 1 and that the Town could not afford the fines which would be then imposed.

Mr. White asked where the Town was going to dump its trash if it didn't reserve some of this land, and added that there used to be a dump on this land and that there was plenty of room for a dump.

The Moderator explained to the meeting the difficulty in voting zoning changes, and asked for clarification of the acreage in question. Mr. Bell stated that he had walked off the bounds and gave them for the benefit of the meeting.

Mr. Alexander asked what the hurry was, and urged the meeting to do something for the future and save the land. Mr. Roderick stated that he was confused as he thought at one time this land was obtained through the School Department for use as a football and athletic field. He added that there was no available camping site for Town children in the Town, and asked the meeting to reserve the land for conservation and recreation.

Mr. Patrick added that the Town would not have received the land from the State had it not been for the School Department, and added that through a series of mistakes the land had been deeded over for municipal purposes. Mrs. Wells added that nothing is denied to the people by the original motion, adding that the Town may do whatever it wants through the proper channels.

Mr. White stated that the Selectmen had obtained the land for the Town for municipal use. Mr. DeSilva rose to a point-of-order stating he had been the Chairman of the School Committee at the time and with the instigation of the Superintendent, the schools had obtained the land for recreational and conservation uses. Mr. Bell concurred and added further that the previous Town Manager had changed its usage from school to municipal use.

While he had the floor, Mr. Bell requested permission to speak on point-of-privilege which was granted by the Chair. He announced that Kathleen O'Donnell was dying of liver disease and complications and needed 60 pints of blood, and requested volunteers.

Mr. Malicoat moved the question. The Moderator stated that with an amendment on the floor, that must first be voted upon. Vote on amendment was defeated.

Mr. Roman moved to indefinitely postpone this article since previous speakers had stated the property was not needed at this time.

Mr. Wells rose to a point-of-order stating no such statement had been made, and adding that the meeting should proceed with the article.

Mr. DeSilva asked if the meeting indefinitely postponed this article, what would happen if a dump area was needed, would the Selectmen be able to go ahead and take it for such use?

Mr. Taves replied that a vote on the article does not reserve anything, that the Board could, by a vote of Town Meeting, take this land by eminent domain if the Zoning Board refused such a usage.

Mr. Malicoat moved the question, and then withdrew his motion. Move to indefinitely postpone defeated.

Original motion carried by a vote of 204-30.

Mr. Robinson requested permission to present a resolution on the Cape & Vineyard generators. The Moderator granted such permission.

RESOLUTION:

WHEREAS, in the opinion of a great many Provincetown citizens, the so-called emergency generators at the Cape and Vineyard Yard on Race Point Road were established through misrepresentation, and

WHEREAS, these generators are creating a severe public nuisance, consisting of unbearable noise, noxious fumes, dangerous vibration, and

WHEREAS, these generators are costing the taxpayers literally thousands of dollars a year in abated tax because of the destruction of nearby property values and

WHEREAS, future abatements will amount to hundreds of thousands if the generators are permitted to remain under present conditions of operations, and

WHEREAS, Provincetown citizens are suffering great hardship to supply power to other communities, with no benefit in return except to the Cape and Vineyard Electric Company.

Be it resolved that the Selectmen and Town Manager are hereby urged to direct the Cape and Vineyard Electric Company to restrict the use of these generators to local emergency power outages only or remove them from the Town of Provincetown forthwith.

Vote on resolution carried.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section IV "Other Uses" of the Provincetown Zoning By-Laws by adding sub-paragraph (b) to paragraph 4 as follows:

(b) Vending Machines.

No vending machine shall be allowed for "open air" operation outside of or on or against any building unless located a minimum of 15 feet from any public street, way or sidewalk. (Requested by the Provincetown Planning Board.)

Mr. Shartle presented the report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing: Subject—Change in the Zoning By-Law dealing with Sec. IV "Other Uses" with reference to "Vending Machines."

In accordance with legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown conducted a public hearing on February 3, 1971 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This was held pursuant to advertisement duly published for two successive weeks. Approximately 30 persons attended the hearing.

On the basis of the minutes taken of the proceedings, the review of these notes, and the independent considerations given to this subject by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the proposal to amend the Zoning By-Law in this respect be enacted. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that the removal of these machines from the public ways would greatly enhance the charm of our Town and tend to correct an otherwise unsightly situation. It is the further opinion of the Board that the benefits which would accrue to all citizens and visitors alike would far outweigh any isolated instances of inconvenience. There appears to be a need to be

concerned with this problem and to support this change in the Zoning By-Law.

Respectfully submitted,
By: Robert A. Shartle, Chairman
For: Nicholas Wells
Robert A. Gutzler
Philip Malicoat
Edward J. Dahill

Minutes of the hearing of the Planning Board for the Town of Provincetown held on February 3, 1971 in Town Hall were filed with the Town Clerk. Planning Board members in attendance were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat and Edward J. Dahill, Secretary.

Mr. Shartle moved the article as read.

The vote carried 185-7.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the rules and regulations to be known as the Sign Code of the Town of Provincetown.

SIGN CODE

ARTICLE 1. TITLE

This outdoor advertising sign regulation shall be known as the Provincetown Outdoor Sign Code and will hereinafter be called code.

ARTICLE II: CODE REMEDIAL: APPLICABILITY: MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS AND PURPOSES:

The provisions of these regulations are hereby declared to be remedial and to be construed so as to secure the beneficial interests herein.

The provisions are intended to regulate outdoor advertising signs within the limits of Provincetown. The provisions of this code shall be held to be the minimum requirements for (the prevention and) (Recorder's note: subsequently deleted) the preservation of the Health and Welfare of its inhabitants and shall be controlling as to all buildings and structures subject to this Code unless more stringent requirements are provided by the laws of this Commonwealth or by any of the divisions, Boards or agencies empowered by law to act in the premises, or by any existing By-Laws of the Town.

It is the declared desire to prevent any adverse effect on the Town's unusual beauty, by reason of its historic background and picturesque surroundings, so as to secure the beneficial interests and purposes hereof, all in the interest of the public welfare.

ARTICLE III: OUTDOOR SIGNS AND DISPLAY REGULATIONS.

Scope and intent:

The provisions of these Articles shall govern the size, number of signs per business, construction, alteration, repair and maintenance of all signs, outdoor displays and outdoor display structures, together with their appurtenant and auxiliary devices, in respect to structural and fire safety. The intent of these Articles is to protect and preserve the unique character of Provincetown.

ARTICLE IV: DEFINITIONS AND SIZES OF SIGNS:

(Sec. 1) For the purpose of the following sections the following definitions shall apply:

a. Ground Sign: A sign or billboard erected on the ground and which is

self-supporting other than a sign erected above a roof with supports on the ground.

b. Projecting Sign: A sign that is affixed to and extends outward from the wall of a building or other structure.

c. Roof Sign: Any letter, word, model, sign device or representation in the nature of advertisement, announcement, or direction supported wholly or in part over or above any building or erected, constructed or maintained upon or above the roof of a building.

d. Wall Sign: A sign or poster affixed to the walls of a building or other structure with the exposed face thereof in a plane, parallel or almost parallel to the plane of said walls.

e. Marquee Sign: A sign attached to or supported by a marquee.

f. Temporary Sign: A sign on cloth, cardboard, or any other temporary material.

g. Illuminated Sign: Shall be governed, as to size and location as provided by the Building Code, the Zoning By-Laws, the Electrical Code and the Fire Safety Laws.

(Sec. 2) Prohibited Signs:

a. No person, firm, association or corporation shall post, erect, display, or maintain within public view from a highway within the Town of Provincetown any "off premises" billboard signs or other advertising device except as provided for in the rules and regulations for the control and restriction of billboards, signs and other advertising devices promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (Sections 29-33, Chapter 93, General Laws, as amended.)

b. Any ground sign exceeding 12 feet in height, measured from the ground level to the top of the sign.

c. No signs advertising "off premises" products, services, entertainment or anything detracting from the appearance of the neighborhood shall be painted or affixed to a rock or tree.

d. Signs producing glare.

e. Neon, gas-filled tube type illuminated signs of the flashing or animated type and flashing or activated lights or beacons used to attract attention. In no case shall illuminated signs of any type tend to interfere with traffic or traffic signals.

f. No person shall, while on foot or in or upon any place, sidewalk or in any street in the Town of Provincetown carry and display any showcard, banner, board, placard or sign for advertising purposes, or for displaying or attracting attention to the same except in accordance with the approval of the Board of Selectmen; and no person having the care, control and operation of any vehicle used for advertising purposes shall permit such vehicle to travel in any of the public streets in the Town of Provincetown except in accordance with a permit first obtained from the Building Inspector, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

g. No person shall without the consent of the Building Inspector and approval by the Board of Selectmen, post, tack, paste or affix in any manner or paint, print or write or cause to be painted, printed or written a notice, advertisement, circular, sheet of paper, or advertising material in any form upon a curbstone, sidewalk, tree, telephone, telegraph, electric or railway pole, sign post, lamp post, hydrant, or square, park, or public place, or upon a walk, fence, wharf building or on property belonging to the

Town of Provincetown.

h. No person shall display or maintain or cause to be displayed or maintained any sign, article or merchandise or any other thing on any street, way or sidewalk in the Town of Provincetown.

i. Simulated Signs: Any contrivance, assemblage, construction whether mechanical, mobile or structural and whether temporary or of permanent character and which has the effect of attracting attention by reason of the particular shape, size, form and/or material employed to the principal service, product or commodity offered for sale shall be considered a sign within the purview of this Code and shall be prohibited.

(Sec. 3) Size: Measurement of Signs:

A projecting sign or ground sign or roof sign shall be measured from the outside edge of sign board or other material that the sign is painted on, or constructed on. A wall sign is measured from the outside edges of any words or illustrations. Measurements to be taken in a rectangular shape only.

(Sec. 4) Sign Sizes:

The outside dimension of a sign shall be 16 square feet. Where not stated here, the size of the signs or outdoor displays shall be governed by the existing sign by-laws and zoning by-laws or whichever is the most restrictive.

ARTICLE V: NUMBER OF SIGNS PER LOCATION AND SIZE

The maximum number of signs or display structures allowed a business or location is two (2). The two signs may not exceed the total allowed sign area of the zoned district where located, with the following exceptions:

a. The total area of signs is governed by the Zoned District they are placed in and may not exceed in total square footage that for one sign of a zoned district.

b. A business or location having a 300' or more frontage along a single street or highway may have a maximum of two signs; each sign may have the area so designated by the Zoned District where located.

c. Directional and Service Signs not exceeding one square foot in area. These may be used where needed.

d. Any business or location located on a corner lot may use three signs. The maximum square footage not to exceed that allowed for the two.

e. Any business or location having a frontage on parallel streets may have two signs located on each street.

ARTICLE VI DIRECTORY SIGNS

In addition to any other allowable signs, one Directory Sign shall be allowed for a group of three or more businesses with a remote entrance on a private way, with directory listings in letter sizes not to exceed three inches, or aggregate sign size of six square feet.

ARTICLE VII. DISPLAY SIGNS

A structure that is arranged, intended, designed or used as an advertisement, display of goods, announcement or direction and including a sign, sign screen, billboard, poster and advertising devices of every kind.

ARTICLE VIII. WALL SIGNS

Wall signs shall not be erected so as to extend above the top of the wall or extend beyond the ends of the wall, to which they are attached.

ARTICLE IX: STORE SIGNS

In addition to any signs previously referred to a business may have non-illuminated and non-projecting signs erected at the side or over the door of a store or show window of business establishment which announced the name of the proprietor and the nature of the business conducted therein, which sign shall not exceed six square feet.

ARTICLE X: SALE OR RENT SIGNS

Signs erected to announce the sale or rent of the property so designated provided that such signs are not over 3 square feet in area.

ARTICLE XI: OUTDOOR DISPLAYS AND BILLBOARDS

(Sec. 1) No person(s) or business shall place or cause to be placed out of doors, public way or sidewalk works of art, crafts, or other articles for sale or other advertising unless such person or business has received a permit issued by the Building Inspector, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, application for which permit shall be in writing in such form as said inspector shall require. No permit shall be granted for a period longer than one year from its date.

ARTICLE XII: SIGN LICENSE AND BOND

Only those signs or display structures extending over a public sidewalk, public way or public street or highway must be licensed by the Building Inspector and a bond posted in such amount as shall be fixed by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE XIII: CONDITION OF BOND

Such bond shall be conditioned on the construction, erection and maintenance of the sign in accordance with the provisions of this code and shall protect and save the Town of Provincetown harmless from any and all claims or demands for damages by reason of any negligence of the sign hanger, contractor or his agents, or by reasons of defects in the construction or damages resulting from the collapse or failure of any sign or part thereof.

ARTICLE XIV: LENGTH OF TIME GIVEN FOR COMPLIANCE

All persons, firms and corporations having presently established signs shall obtain permits for said signs as hereinafter provided; and any presently existing sign, regardless of size may remain as non-conforming until such time of replacement or repairs which would change the principal wording, size or shape. At such time, such changed sign as aforesaid must comply with the requirements of this code.

ARTICLE XV: ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT

The Building Inspector shall administer and enforce all regulations contained in this Code. The Building Inspector shall give a written notice to any person or persons erecting new signs in violation of these regulations, to render compliance therewith within ten days or remove the sign by reason of failure so to do.

ARTICLE XVI: MAINTENANCE OF SIGNS

a. Any sign which is or shall become dangerous or unsafe in any manner whatsoever or any sign erected hereafter contrary to the provisions of this Code shall be repaired, made safe, made attractive and in conformity with this Code or shall be taken down and removed by the owner, lessor, agent or occupant of the building, property, or land upon which it is placed or to which it is attached.

b. The Building Inspector shall have the power to order the repair or removal of any sign which in his opinion is, or is likely to become dangerous or unsafe, or is erected, or maintained contrary to this code, after notice shall have been given as herein provided. The Building Inspector shall serve written notice upon the owner, agent or person having control of said sign, directing him to repair or remove the same as the case may be within a time not to exceed fifteen (15) days after receipt of such notice. In case of failure of such owner or agent or other person having control as aforesaid, to comply with such notice, the Building Inspector shall have the power, under due process of law to enter upon or into the lands, house or property upon which the said sign is erected and to remove or cause the same to be removed.

ARTICLE XVII: TEMPORARY AND POLITICAL SIGNS, ETC.

Temporary signs, political signs, banners and posters in these categories except posters intended for window display shall be referred to the Building Inspector for approval and issuance of a permit. Temporary signs and banners covering social, holiday and political events must be firmly attached to a supporting device and present no undue hazard to the public. The time allowed for this type of advertising shall not exceed ninety (90) days. Political advertising during an election campaign shall be under the control of the Building Inspector, who may grant a one-time group permit to the Chairman or Candidate of any party. All such advertising must be removed within ten days (10) days after the election date.

ARTICLE XVIII: APPEAL: RE OUTDOOR SIGN REGULATIONS

If any person, company, firm or corporation shall be aggrieved by the action of the Building Inspector in his capacity as administrator and enforcer of this Code, an appeal may be made to the Board of Appeals, (as provided by Article XIV, Sections 1, 2, and 3, and Article 15). (Recorder's note: subsequently deleted and "as prescribed by law" substituted) for adjustment in accordance with procedures of the Board within thirty (30) days of the aggrieved action. Appeal may be made on the basis of sign vision, obstruction, architectural necessity or topography.

ARTICLE XIX: REGISTRATION OF SIGNS

(Sec. 1) All existing signs shall be registered with the Building Inspector with a statement of size and content. No registration fee shall be required.

(Sec. 2) All newly erected signs shall be registered with the Building Inspector with a statement of size and content, and an inspection fee of \$2.00 shall be paid at the time of registration.

ARTICLE XX: TOWN'S RECOVERY OF EXPENSES IN LEGAL ACTION

The expense and disbursements incurred in carrying out the provisions of this code shall be recoverable by the Town from the owner, agent, or the person having control of such sign, in action at law in any court of competent jurisdiction upon his, hers or their neglect or refusal to pay the same within ten (10) days after service of a statement thereof.

ARTICLE XXI: EXCEPTIONS

Signs erected by the Municipal, County, State or Federal Government as may be deemed necessary for their respective functions are exempt from the provisions of this code.

ARTICLE XXII: VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES CONCERNING ALL PROVISIONS OF CODE

Any person violating any provisions of Article I to XXII of this code shall upon conviction thereof be subject to a fine of not less than twenty-five (25) dollars and not more than one hundred (100) dollars.

ARTICLE XXIII: ZONING AND EFFECT OF TOWN BY-LAW

The Appeal Board may vary the application of any provision of this By-Law in a specific case which appears not to have been contemplated by this code or in case where manifest injustice is done provided that such decision of the Board shall not conflict with the spirit (or any provisions) (Recorder's note: subsequently deleted) of this code or the purposes thereof. The decision in such cases shall specify the variances allowed and the reasons therefor and shall be immediately filed in the office of the Town Clerk and shall be a public record. A certified copy shall be sent by mail or otherwise to the applicant and a copy kept publicly in the office of the Building Inspector.

ARTICLE XXIV: REPEAL OF ANY CONFLICTING BY-LAWS

(Sec. 1) All previously enacted By-Laws, or sections thereof, inconsistent with the provisions of this code are hereby repealed.

(Sec. 2) Prior Law:

The adoption of this Code shall not be deemed to excuse, invalidate or affect any violation of or offense under any previously existing By-Law, rule or regulation, nor any action, suit, prosecution or proceeding pending on the effective date of this Code or any punishment, penalty, forfeiture, or liability incurred for any such violation or offense, nor shall the adoption hereof be deemed to affect any act done, ratified or confirmed, or (except as above provided) a permit granted under any such By-Law, rule or regulation.

(Sec. 3) Official Continued in Office

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein contained, the Building Inspector holding office shall continue to hold office for the purposes of this Code until his successor is appointed.

ARTICLE XXV: VALIDITY CONCERNING ALL PROVISIONS OF CODE

(Sec. 1) Every section of this code and every sub-division or separate part thereof shall be considered as a separate regulation to the extent that if any such section, sub-division or separate part thereof shall be declared ineffective, invalid or unconstitutional it shall not affect the remaining parts of this code.

(Sec. 2) If any provision of any section or sub-section, clause or phrase of this code, or a portion of such provision, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid or is declared unconstitutional or illegal by final judgement, order or decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth, the validity of the remaining provisions and sections of this code shall not be affected thereby, and the application thereof to the person or circumstance shall not be affected thereby.

(Requested by the Planning Board.)

Mr. Malicoat presented the Report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing: Subject "SIGN CODE."

Pursuant to legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of

Provincetown conducted a public hearing on January 28, 1971 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This was held in accordance with advertisement duly published for two successive weeks. Some 35 persons were in attendance.

On the basis of minutes taken of the proceedings, a review of same, and intensive study and considerations given to this matter by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the interests of the community would be best-served by enactment of this Sign Code. Reason was demonstrated at proceedings for amending certain of the provisions of the Code as originally advertised which changes are incorporated in the present article. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that this Sign Code is long overdue.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Shartle, Chairman
Nicholas Wells
Philip Malicoat
Robert G. Gutzler
Edward J. Dahill, Secretary

Minutes of the Hearing of the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown were filed with the Town Clerk. Planning Board members in attendance were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat, and Edward J. Dahill, secretary.

Mr. Malicoat moved that Article 77 as printed be approved with the following corrections:

ARTICLE II: Delete "the prevention and."

ARTICLE XVIII: Delete "as provided by Article 14, Sections 1, 2, and 3 and Article 15." Replace with "as prescribed by law."

ARTICLE XXIII: Delete "or any provisions."

Mr. Malicoat stated that this sign code was considered by the Cape Cod Economic Development Commission to be one of the best provided on the Cape, and added that it was long overdue and believed to be fair to all.

Mr. Patrick stated himself in favor of this sign code, and asked that he did not feel it changed any intent of the zoning now on the books.

Mr. Gordon asked if there were any restrictions on the size of inside window signs on large glass areas. Mr. Malicoat replied that the Planning Board does not feel it can restrict the inside of a building. Mr. Gordon stated he differed in opinion.

Mr. Patrick stated that this sign code was subject to interpretation in some areas, i.e. in the area mentioned by Mr. Gordon, and that the Appeals Board had previously considered such a matter a sign in one case they have decided.

Mr. Wells added that there were some situations difficult to foresee and as such, it was impossible to cover every possible contingency under such a code.

Mr. Gonsalves stated he considered some existing by-laws in conflict. Mr. Malicoat replied that there was a section in the code repealing conflicting by-laws.

Mr. Rose asked if it would apply to present signs. Mr. Malicoat said no, only to replacements and new signs.

Mr. Moore raised some questions of the Finance Committee: He stated that under Article 75 the Town had just voted to require the Town to go to the Zoning Board of Appeals for changes or variances in the land usage, now in the sign code under Article XXI, the Town was excluded from the provisions of the code. Mr. Malicoat replied that it believed it was the legal right of the Town.

Mr. Martin mentioned that Article XXIII is already a function of the Zoning Board, and added that he felt it could be deleted with no effect on the code. Mr. Malicoat replied no, the Planning Board felt it should spell out in the code the proper procedures.

A question on Article XXIV re the appointment of a Building Inspector was clarified.

Mr. Downey moved to indefinitely postpone, feeling there were sections which still needed to be worked out before presentation to a Town Meeting.

Mrs. Robinson agreed with some of the statements of the previous speaker, but added that all should have read the sign code, that excellent work had been done. She said that over-all the code was good, that parts would have to be worked out and perhaps ultimately deleted, but she urged defeat of the amendment to postpone.

Mr. Rose urged the voters to indefinitely postpone.

Mr. Gutzler moved to vote on indefinite postponement.

The vote to indefinitely postpone was defeated.

Mr. Patrick moved the question. Motion carried. A discussion then ensued as to whether this was a change in by-laws and required a 2/3 majority. Mr. Malicoat stated it did not. Mr. Short rose to a point-of-order, stating that part of the sign code would throw out existing by-laws, therefore the vote required a 2/3 majority.

The Moderator asked if a section of the by-laws would be repealed by this code. Mr. Malicoat replied yes. After more discussion, Mr. Snow ruled that this vote would require a 2/3 majority.

The motion carried by a vote of 166-43.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Provincetown Building Code by adding the following to Sec. I of Article "V"—Permits-Plans:

Each application for a building permit shall be accompanied by a copy of a notice sent to all property owners within 60 feet of the applicant's property lines together with receipts indicating the mailing of such notice to each of said owners. (Requested by the Planning Board.)

Mr. Shartle gave the Report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing: Subject—Change in the Building Code dealing with Sec. I Article "V"—"Permits-Plans."

Pursuant to legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown conducted a Public Hearing on February 3, 1971 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This was pursuant to advertisement duly published for two weeks prior to the hearing. Approximately 30 persons were in attendance.

On the basis of the minutes taken of the proceedings, a review of same, and due consideration given to this problem by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the proposal to amend the Building Code as proposed in this article be enacted. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that the benefits which would result from the enactment of this article would far

outweigh any isolated instance of inconvenience. Your Planning Board feels there is a need for abutters to be informed of all Building Permits issued in their area. Compelling arguments favor your support of this Article.

Respectfully submitted,

By: Robert A. Shartle, Chairman

For: Nicholas Wells

Philip Malicoat

Robert G. Gutzler

Edward J. Dahill, Secretary

Minutes of the Hearing of the Planning Board for the Town of Provincetown held on February 3, 1971 in Caucus Hall at Town Hall were filed with the Town Clerk. Present were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat, and Edward J. Dahill, Secretary. Mr. Shartle moved the article as read.

He told the meeting that the Planning Board had first considered only notifying abutters, but decided that since a street might come between, to extend the distance to 60'.

Mr. Nathan Malchman asked why this article was not recommended by the Finance Committee. Mr. Martin replied that the article was felt restrictive, that legal counsel might be needed to notify property owners within 60'.

Mr. Patrick urged passage of this article, adding that persons objecting to a certain building permit must presently appeal within 30 days of issuance of the permit, and that a lot of people don't know until too late to appeal. He feels this would be a protective measure.

Mr. Downey vehemently disagreed, stating that the Town was attempting to make an exception out of everything. He added that he felt the people across the street were considered abutters, despite the street separation, and stated that all permits for building are a matter of public record.

Mr. Snow, stating that he felt the article unduly restrictive and agreeing with the Finance Committee, moved to indefinitely postpone.

Mr. Wells informed the meeting that it has been the procedure in such cases to advertise the building permit in the newspaper for several weeks. The procedure intended in the article would merely provide additional notice to people in the immediate vicinity. He further reminded the meeting that the article asked that notice be sent, but didn't necessitate replies also.

Mr. White raised a point-of-order, asking if the previous speaker was speaking on the move to indefinitely postpone. The Chair allowed the previous speaker to continue.

Mr. Gonsalves stated he favored the motion to indefinitely postpone, as he felt the original article too restrictive. He suggested that perhaps the period in which an appeal was allowed could be increased rather than imposing further burdens on the person taking out a building permit. Mr. Malicoat replied that State laws governed appeals, not local statutes.

The hand vote, which the Moderator ruled carried, was questioned. A standing vote on the move to indefinitely postpone carried 156-84.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend Sec. VI, "Area Regulations," of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Provincetown by

deleting the words "Average or" where they appear in Class "G" Residential District, and in Class "W" Residential District. (Requested by the Planning Board.)

Mr. Shartle presented the Report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing Subject: Change in Zoning By-Law dealing with Sec. VI, "Area Regulations"

Pursuant to legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown conducted a public hearing on February 3, 1971 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This was held pursuant to advertisement duly published for two successive weeks. There were approximately 30 persons in attendance.

On the basis of the minutes taken of the proceedings, the review of same, and the independent considerations given to this matter by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the proposal to amend the Zoning By-Law in this respect be enacted. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that the benefits which would accrue to all citizens would far outweigh any isolated instances of inconvenience. There appears to be a need to be concerned with a progressive and persistent intrusion. Recent instances of this should be compelling arguments to support this change in the Zoning By-Law as indicated above.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Shartle, Chairman
Nicholas Wells
Philip Malicoat
Robert G. Gutzler
Edward J. Dahill, Secretary

Minutes of the Hearing of the Planning Board for the Town of Provincetown held on February 3, 1971 in Caucus Hall at Town Hall were filed with the Town Clerk. Present were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat, and Edward J. Dahill, Secretary.

Mr. Shartle moved the article as read.

Mrs. Seaman asked to have the sections indicated read from the Zoning By-Laws. This was done.

Mr. Snow stated there appeared wisdom in the use of "average or" in the by-laws, adding that some abutments may be within 5-6' of the lines, rather than the 15' which would remain in the statute if these words were stricken. He felt it would create a hardship and asked what the compelling reason for change was.

Mr. Malicoat replied that the whole idea is to preserve what little land space is left in town. Mr. Gonsalves stated that he felt the Planning Board had done this for themselves, and now didn't want anyone else to do it. Mr. Malicoat rose to a point-of-order, which the Moderator ruled well-taken, chiding Mr. Gonsalves for raising personal issues.

Mr. Snow moved to indefinitely postpone, as there was no compelling reason for the change.

Mr. Robinson stated that the Town needed as much free land as possible to allow water into the ground. She felt that a vote to indefinitely postpone would contribute to the Town's water problems. She urged the voters to leave room for "pure land" and defeat the move to indefinitely postpone. Mr. Patrick stated he would like to see the specified words deleted, feeling

if it had been done earlier, perhaps the trees in front of the old museum would have been saved.

The vote to indefinitely postpone was carried.

Mr. Bell moved to raise Article 92, stating it required a Yea or Nay vote during which other business could be transacted to facilitate matters. Motion carried.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to approve the unlimited accumulation of sick leave for Town employees and to further authorize a 25 percent redemption value on any such accumulated sick leave credited to a Town employee at the time of his or her retirement, or to do anything relative thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Bell moved that the Town vote to amend Section XIII, paragraph(b) of the Salary Administration Plan, by deleting said paragraph (b) and substituting the following: "Sick leave allowed under provisions of the preceding paragraph shall be accumulative without limit, and all unused sick leave days shall be paid for at the rate of 25 percent of the daily pay credited to an eligible Town Employee at the time of his or her retirement."

Mr. Rose asked how far back this would extend. Mr. Bell replied that it would not be retroactive.

Mrs. DeSilva asked if any employees would lose present accumulation. Reply: no one would lose anything.

Mr. DeSilva then told the meeting that if this motion were voted, the Town might have to pay a large lump sum upon retirement. He added that he felt this a very liberal benefit, and warned the Town that the School employees would also be seeking the same rights.

Chief Meads stated that he has accumulated 60 days, and has lost some 30 days. He finds that his people are staying home once their time accumulated for the slightest sniffle. He added that this article would also help those with a long-term illness.

Mr. Gracie asked at what rate the 25 percent redemption of sick leave could be obtained. Mr. Bell replied it would be based upon the retirement salary, which would be a built-in inducement for a man to stay well.

Mr. Silva asked for a definition of the word retirement. Mr. Bell replied that this was governed already by provisions in the Pay Plan. Mr. DeSilva further asked if this meant a person must retire, or if he could leave a job or be fired. Mr. Roderick replied that in his opinion, the article meant only retirement.

The Yea or Nay vote carried 160-35.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by changing the following described area from Class "W" to Class "B":

Beginning at the intersection of the Old Colony Railroad and the Easterly side of Howland Street and proceeding therefrom along the center line of said Railroad to a point of intersection 400 feet from the Westerly of Snail Road, thence proceeding therefrom in a general Southerly direction and parallel to the Westerly side of Snail Road a distance of 350 feet to a point of intersection, thence proceeding in a general Westerly direction parallel to the center line of the Railroad right-of-way to the Easterly side of Howland Street and thence in a general Northerly direction to the point and place of beginning. (Requested by Planning Board.)

Mr. Gutzler presented the Report of the Planning Board on Public Hearing: Subject Change in the Zoning By-law dealing with "Rezoning of the Land Bordering the Old Colony Railroad Property."

In compliance with legal requirements the Planning Board of the Town of Provincetown conducted a Public Hearing on February 3, 1971 at 8:00 p.m. in Town Hall dealing with the above-captioned matter. This was pursuant to advertisement duly published for two successive weeks prior to the hearing. Approximately 30 persons attended the hearing.

On the basis of the minutes taken, the review of same, and the independent considerations given to this matter by the Planning Board, it is our respectful report that the proposal to amend the Zoning By-law relating to this area of our town be enacted. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that this land would be served to its highest and best use for desirable home sites. It is, therefore, the opinion of the Planning Board that the benefits accruing to all citizens would far outweigh any isolated inconveniences. Your support of this article is, therefore, urged.

Respectfully submitted,

By: Robert A. Shartle, Chairman
Nicholas Wells
Philip Malicoat
Robert G. Gutzler
Edward J. Dahill, Secretary

Minutes of the Hearing of the Planning Board for the Town of Provincetown held on February 3, 1971 in Town Hall were filed with the Town Clerk. Members of the Board present were Robert A. Shartle, Chairman, Nicholas Wells, Philip Malicoat and Edward J. Dahill.

Mr. Gutzler moved the article as read.

He stated there was little land left to build homes upon, adding that this land was presently zoned in a sub-business area as Class W. He added that Class B would be strictly residential with high tax benefits and good quality homes. He told the voters there would be motels in this area if the zoning wasn't changed.

Mr. Moore stated he agreed that the area should be strictly residential, but felt, however, that Class B was too restrictive with larger homes, no office in home, etc.

Mr. Moore, therefore, moved to amend this article to read Class "G" rather than Class "B".

Mrs. Del Deo stated she was not particularly for the amendment, as she feels this area should be kept as virgin as possible. She added that to leave it zoned Class W would be to virtually freeze the land, but that if Class B zoning were enacted, the Town would have an area to offer to and encourage the retired residential citizen.

Mr. Colburn concurred. Mr. Downey stated he was opposed to the article and the amendment, that Class W did permit housing, and that the Town needed more business in the way of tourism and motels.

Mr. Cummings rose to a point-of-order stating the speaker was not speaking on the amendment. Mrs. Downey yielded the floor.

Mr. Russell Perry stated he had acquired a piece of land in this area to get away from the congestion of the rest of the town. He feels it should be kept so as to prevent piling on of house or building upon house.

Mrs. Schwarz urged that the land be zoned for strictly residential use.

The amendment to change the zoning to Class G was defeated.

Mr. Downey stated that the town must expand its tax base, and one such way was to leave this land in Class W zoning.

Mr. James King moved to amend the article to read 605.66 feet from the Westerly side of Snail Road.

He stated he owned property in the area extending back 605.66 feet on which he was planning to build, and thus he would lose footage by the present wording of the motion. He added that he did not plan to bulldoze and blacktop the front of his property with footage along Snail Road, but did have plans for the rear of the property. He stated he was not trying to change the intent of the article, but that he wanted his due as a citizen.

Mr. Malicoat stated that the distance of 400 feet in the original motion was used on both ends of the property in question, and felt to be a fair figure to all.

Mr. Downey stated that a man should have a right to his own land bought under existing zoning.

Mr. Richman stated that it was within the power of an owner to do what he wants with his land, but urged the voters to be careful about destroying what is left.

Mrs. Wells stated she felt it unwise to defeat a particularly needed by-law for one individual. Mr. King asked in reply why he should have to go through the Zoning Board of Appeals when he already owned the land under existing zoning and had made plans for it.

Mr. Martin asked if abutters to the land in question were notified of the intent to change the zoning in this area. Mr. Dahill replied that public hearings were held and advertised. He added that the land in question ran roughly south of the railroad right-of-way, and that the land to the north for the most part belonged to the town and Route 6. He concluded that one can't run zoning regulations along existing property lines.

Mr. Martin stated he felt there was an inconsistency of purpose here on the part of the Planning Board, that it had earlier urged notice to all people within 60' of a building permit, and now no direct notice had been given to abutters.

Mr. Wells replied that each article has its own reasons and own approach. He stated that the Planning Board had fulfilled the obligation to publish notice of its public hearing, and that the article was phrased so as to give the same conditions on both ends of the land involved.

The amendment was carried by a vote of 90-83.

Mr. Malicoat moved the question. Vote carried.

The vote on the amended motion was carried 217-3.

ARTICLE 81: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of repairing the plaque and resetting stones located at the Bas Relief, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Arnold R. King and others.)

Mr. King moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or to do anything in relation thereto."

Mr. King stated that the article had appeared in a previous Town Meeting and been voted down. He added that the repair work was badly needed.

Mr. DeSilva asked if this area was under the jurisdiction of the Town or the museum, and was told the Town.

Motion carried.

Mr. Souza moved to raise Article 93 at this time. Vote defeated.

ARTICLE 83: To see if the Town will vote to make a Town ordinance to forbid the use of salt on highways and parking lots within Town Limits. (On petition of Heaton Vorse and others.)

Mr. Vorse moved the article as read.

Mr. Vorse cited the damage of salt caused by seepage into water supplies, and also damage to shrubs and lawns. He added that sand may cost a little more to use and to clean up, but that in the end, it saved more.

Mr. Snow stated that he appreciated the ecological aspect, but that there was no such thing as a town ordinance. Such a move would, therefore, have to be done via a town by-law. He moved to indefinitely postpone.

Mr. Moore stated that a vote on the original question would instruct the Town Manager as to the wishes of the people, regardless of whether or not there was a town ordinance.

Mr. DeSilva urged defeat of the original motion, stating there was no proof that salt was hurting the town's water supply. He added there would be more accidents if the ice and snow were not gotten rid of.

Mr. Cook stated that the town water came from Truro, and how could Truro be stopped from salting. He added that the sand used also came from Truro and already contained salt in it.

Mr. Alexander stated that salt does affect the water supply by seeping into the water table wherever used. Mr. Richman alluded to Biblical references to the beneficial use of salt.

Mr. Jensen stated he was for this article, that the town did not need either salt or sand as there was not enough snow.

Mrs. Cook asked how long salt had been used here without harm to roads. Mr. Snow replied about ten years.

Mr. Vorse moved to amend the article to read by-law rather than ordinance. The Moderator moved this amendment out-of-order as it was not in the proper form.

By a standing vote the motion was passed 113-111. The count was questioned, and in a recounted standing vote, the motion was defeated 117-118.

ARTICLE 84: To see if the Town will vote to require all stores offering soft drinks and / or beer in bottles or cans to offer returnable containers as well as disposable containers. (On petition of Heaton Vorse and others.)

Mr. Vorse moved the article as read, stating this was being done in other towns and cities.

Mr. Snow stated that he was in accord with the idea, but that the Town had no power to require this, that it could only be a by-law. He added that in his opinion, it could not be required under the laws of the Commonwealth.

Mr. Patrick replied that Haverill had recently passed such a by-law, and asked how long it took the Attorney General to rule on such a step. Mr. Snow replied it usually took 30-60 days.

Motion defeated.

ARTICLE 85: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8500.00 for the purpose of

remodeling and repairing the following Fire Houses:

1. Fire House No. 1: Remodeling, plumbing and cement blocks	\$4000.00
2. Fire House No. 2: Major repairs including leaks in the roof and painting	2000.00
3. Rescue Squad and Fire Houses No. 3 and 4: Completion of remodeling	2500.00
Total	\$8500.00

(Requested by the Fire Department.)

Mr. Perry moved to raise and appropriate the sum in the article as read.

He stated the Fire Department would like to set up a program for regular repairs to the houses, and that these funds were needed to up-date all the work so this could be done.

Motion carried.

A petition was presented for reconsideration of Article 83: Motion to reconsider defeated.

ARTICLE 86: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of funds raised under Article 26 of the 1968 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of erecting a public comfort station on any Town-owned site recommended by the Town Manager and approved by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize necessary changes in the design of said comfort station by Walter M. Gaffney Associates, Inc. (Requested by the Selectmen and Comfort Station Committee.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read.

He stated that a Comfort Station was needed in 1971, and that such a transfer would allow this to be built on town-owned land.

Mr. Cook stated that in a previous Special Town Meeting, it had been voted to await the court decision. Mr. Alexander added that the vote had been carried before because the Town Counsel had felt the court suit would be solved by this meeting, and that it isn't.

Mr. Keene asked what was the balance in the account. He was told \$30,734.01.

Mr. Patrick stated that he felt the issue had dragged on long enough, and that the town must do something.

Mr. Downey stated he was opposed in that the article did not specify an area, and he would want a location set out in the article.

Mr. Patrick replied that before the town could build, a public hearing must be held. Mr. Marion Perry stated that a Comfort Station could not be built for the amount remaining in the fund, and moved to indefinitely postpone.

Mr. Bell stated he was against postponing, as this was what had been done for so many years with no results, adding that it was perhaps better to go with a two-holer rather than wait for funds for a six-holer. Motion to postpone defeated.

Mr. Patrick moved the question. Motion carried.

Mr. Downey moved to adjourn the meeting until Tuesday evening. Mr. Snow urged the voters to keep going and finish up tonight.

Motion defeated.

ARTICLE 87: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from

available funds a sum of money not to exceed \$2000 to the Head Start Program. (On petition of Penelope Carlisle and others.)

When no one presented a motion on this article, Mr. DeSilva moved to indefinitely postpone.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 88: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500.00 to be used with the balance of funds voted in Article 49 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting to continue the placement of trash containers on the sign poles of all intersections of cross streets with Commercial and Bradford Streets.

Mr. Moore moved the article as read.

Mr. DeSilva stated he was in favor of this article provided the littering law were enforced.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 89: To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to advise our representative of the General Court, that the voters of the Town of Provincetown approve Bill Number 711, giving the towns the right to reduce items in the School Committee budgets, or take any other action relative thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or take any other action relative thereto."

Mrs. Shears stated that the Finance Committee recommended this article, contrary to the printing in the report.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 90: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000 for the purpose of hiring a License Agent for the Town of Provincetown, or do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Selectmen.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or do anything in relation thereto."

Mr. DeSilva asked if this would mean the Board of Selectmen would be giving up their licensing authority. Mr. Bell replied that this would provide an agent for the Board who would retain their licensing authority.

Mr. Rose stated there were enough people already on the payroll. Mr. Downey stated he was opposed since the intended fees could not be increased as they were State fees.

Mr. Patrick moved the question. Motion carried.

Original motion carried 97-87.

ARTICLE 91: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500, or any other sum, to initiate repairs at the Winthrop Street Cemetery. (Requested by the Historical Commission.)

Mrs. Malicoat moved that the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to initiate repairs at the Winthrop Street Cemetery.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 93: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4000 to purchase a parcel of land on Conant Street Extension, to be used for drainage purposes by the Town of Provincetown, to take care of drainage for the following streets: Conant Street Extension, King's Way, Pleasant Street, Race Road and Carnes Lane, bounded and described as follows:

Description of parcel of land on Conant Street Extension owned by Mary E. King and proposed for a Town drainage area.

Bounded southwesterly by Conant Street Extension, sixty-four and 20 / 100 (64.20) feet;

bounded northwesterly by land now or formerly of Philip Cabral et ux one hundred ten and 03 / 100 (110.03) feet, being Lot 7, Certificate of Title No. 37330; bounded easterly by land now or formerly of the Trustees of the Provincetown Methodist Church eighty-one and 95 / 100 (81.95) feet, being Lot 3, Certificate of Title, No. 22355, Land Court Case No. 15435D;

and bounded southerly by land now or formerly of Florence Louise Waldin Baumgartner, being Lot A., Certificate of Title No. 14662, Land Court Case No. 15435 and land now or formerly of Elizabeth Pena Edwards thirty-two and 84 / 100 (32.84) feet and fifty-six and 85 / 100 (56.85) feet respectively.

Containing an area of about 7339 square feet and being a subdivision of Lot 2, Land Court Case No. 27482 shown on Land No. 27482A. (Requested by the Selectmen.)

Mr. Bell moved the article as read.

The Finance Committee recommendation is that a sum of \$2000 be raised and appropriated. Mr. Bell replied that Mr. Botelho had informed him that the people would settle for \$4000, but not less.

Motion carried, after Mrs. Shears recommended the article as read on behalf of the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 94: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of restoration of Town-owned paintings and such other purposes as the Historical Commission may deem necessary, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Historical Commission.)

Mr. Taves moved the article as read, deleting the final words "or to do anything in relation thereto."

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 96: To see if the Town will vote to provide Workmen's Compensation coverage for elected officials, professional nurses and professional school employees, as is required by Section 69 of Chapter 152 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Silva moved to see if the Town will vote to provide Workmen's Compensation coverage for all Town employees including such elected or appointed officers of the Town, except the Selectmen, or members of the Police or Fire forces, as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate by a writing filed with the Division as is required by Section 69 of Chapter 152 of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Mr. Silva stated that the intent of this motion was mostly to straighten out with the State the coverage of the Town Treasurer and Town Accountant.

Mrs. Shears recommended the article on behalf of the Finance Committee.

Mrs. Reis said that the article did not follow the wording in the Warrant and asked if coverage was already provided for Town employees. She was told yes.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 97: To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to oppose an International Jet Port proposed at the Otis Air Force Base, or take other action relative thereto.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS in a report made by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the area on Cape Cod known as the Otis Air Force Base has been found to be a desirable and practical site for a major jet airport to supplement Boston Logan Airport and there remains a serious threat that the finding may be implemented; and

WHEREAS Cape Cod is a unique area, historically and geographically, having unique values in the way of its beaches, waterways, open spaces and natural beauty which are of local, state and national importance; and

WHEREAS the establishment of any such major airport at the Otis Air Force Base or at any other place on the Cape would destroy those unique values of the Cape and drastically degrade its character;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the citizens of the Town of Provincetown at a Town Meeting assembled on this twelfth day of March, 1971, do hereby:

(1) Oppose the establishment of the jet airport at the Otis Air Base and at any other place on Cape Cod; and

(2) Direct the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Provincetown to do everything they reasonably can to prevent the establishment of any such airport, including the making of appropriate representations to the Governor, state and federal representatives and senators and any others who have or may have an influential voice; and

(3) Also direct the Selectmen of Provincetown to do everything which is practical and reasonable to try to create a united opposition to the establishment of any such airport among all the Selectmen and all the towns on the Cape; and

(4) Direct the Selectmen to do what is reasonable and practicable to keep themselves informed concerning all future steps and to keep the citizens of the town informed with respect to such steps or proposed steps; and

(5) Direct the members and alternate from the Town of Provincetown on the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission to take note of this resolution and to take appropriate action at the meetings of said Commission. (Requested by the Planning Board.)

Mr. Wells moved the Resolution as read stating this was being accepted by all other Cape towns.

Mr. Taves added that the Cape Cod Selectmen's Association has already acted on this matter.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 99: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$5000.00, or any other sum, for improvements and maintenance of Manuel V. Motta Memorial Athletic Field, or take any action in relation thereto. (Requested by Motta Memorial Field Commission.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5000.00 for improvements and maintenance of Manuel V. Motta Memorial Field.

Mrs. Shears stated that the Finance Committee recommended this article.

Mr. Patrick asked what the money would be used for.

Vote taken and motion carried.

Mr. Patrick raised a point-of-order, stating that his question had not been answered in the discussion prior to the vote. Vote rescinded.

Mr. Roderick replied that the field receives continuous use and is in constant need of repair and up-keep. He added that the townspeople working on the field do not charge for their work, that the work is undertaken by the Motta Field Commission.

Miss Garfield asked how much of the maintenance came under the School budget. She was told none, that it was under control of the town.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 101: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of tax takings, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Treasurer.)

Mr. Bell moved that the article be amended to read "for 1970 bills" rather than for the purpose of tax takings, as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Snow said that the presentation was improper for such an intent and moved that it be indefinitely postponed.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 102: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available sums the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of implementing a computerized billing system, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager and Town Treasurer.)

Mr. Bell moved to indefinitely postpone.

Motion carried.

Mr. Gracie moved a moment of thanks to those preparing the Annual Town Meeting. So voted.

Mr. Russell Perry moved to take up Article 105 at this time. He withdrew his motion on advice of Moderator.

ARTICLE 103: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$50,000.00 or any other sum for use by the Board of Assessors towards the reduction of the 1971 tax rate, or to do anything in relation thereto. (Requested by the Town Manager.)

Mr. Taves moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$50,000.00 for use by the Board of Assessors towards the reduction of the 1971 Tax Rate.

Motion carried.

ARTICLE 105: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of installing up to 700 feet of plastic water line along Howland Street and up Harry Kemp Way Extension, or do anything in relation thereto. (On petition of Russell J. Perry and others.)

Mr. Perry moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000 for the purpose of installing up to 700 feet of plastic water line along Howland Street and up Harry Kemp Extension.

Mr. Perry stated he was asking for town water for his new home in this

location. Testings had been taken on his land which showed stagnant water, so a private well could not be drilled. The closest line which can be tapped is on Howland Street, and the 700 feet, more or less, would carry this line up to Mr. Perry's property line.

He added that it was the intent of the Water Commission to have the new water line come down Harry Kemp Way, so that the plastic line is recommended as temporary until this can be effected.

Mr. Moore stated that the Finance Committee does not recommend this article as worded, that the building was started with no road nearby and with no town plan to make such a road. He added that the other person building nearby took care of water and power problems himself, and feels that if the town were to do so in this case, it would set a bad precedent.

Mr. Moore moved to amend the motion by adding the following to the end of the present wording:

"Any extension of water facilities to a lot line be done on a revenue return basis, such cost to be recovered in not more than five years."

Mr. Perry stated that revenue would be ultimately returned through payment of taxes on this property, and believed that the town can convey water over town-owned piece of land or a road.

Mr. Downey spoke in favor of the amendment, stating that the person involved had prior knowledge before starting to build.

Mr. Baker stated that the person had tried to get water on his land, but could not, and that such a precedent had already been set on Shank Painter Road.

Mr. Wells asked for further explanation of the amendment. Mr. Moore stated that he felt for the town to undertake this cost with no reimbursement or revenue return to the town would be a bad precedent. He added that any such money spent should be recoverable, similar to the practice carried out by the public utilities.

The amendment carried by a vote to 96-64.

Mr. DeSilva asked if the town could take such action. Mr. Gracie replied that the Town of Sandwich had done so in a similar case.

Mr. Seaman asked if Mr. Perry still wanted this article passed as amended. Mr. Perry replied yes, that he had to have water.

It was asked why this couldn't be a permanent line installation. Mr. Moore replied that no plan had been laid out for the road, so the engineering details weren't known. Mr. Rose stated he felt Mr. Perry could do the work himself for perhaps \$400. Mr. Silva questioned the estimate of \$2000. Mr. Moore replied that this was the top figure, and that Mr. Perry was committed for no set figure.

Mr. Martin asked if Mr. Perry could put his own line in, to be hooked up to the Town water line. The Selectmen conferred and said yes.

Motion carried.

The meeting was adjourned until 11 a.m. Monday, March 15, 1971, to take up Article 104, at 12:15 a.m. Voted and carried.

ARTICLE 104: To choose the following Town Officers on one ballot:

One Moderator for a term of one year

Two Selectmen for three years

Two School Committee Members for three years.

The meeting reconvened in the forenoon of Monday, March 15, 1971, for the purpose of electing Town Officers according to Article 104, with polls opening at 11 a.m. and closing at 7 p.m.

The following results of such balloting were announced by the Moderator:

Town Moderator: Francis Steele

Selectmen: William A. White

Munro Moore

School Committee: Salvatore Del Deo

Hilary Bamford.

The Warrant of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting having been concluded by the vote of the people, the Moderator dissolved this meeting at 10 p.m. Monday, March 15, 1971.

Recorder: Ann J. Phelps

RESULTS OF THE 1971 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTIONS March 15, 1971

Moderator, one year	Vote for one
Francis J. Steele	1469
Selectmen, three years	Vote for two
Marion Taves, Jr.	602
Reginald W. Cabral	149
Jeanne Chanel	127
Orrell I. Hancock	13
Frank S. Henrique	607
David F. Mathews	30
Munro G. Moore	651
Kenneth J. Silva	108
Dean H. Smith	21
Eugene Sparks	100
Norman Towner	148
William A. White	797
School Committee, three years	Vote for two
Salvatore Del Deo	1251
Hilary Bamford	708
Wayne Perry	378
Robert W. Roman	626
Patrick S. Walsh	236

**RESULTS OF THE CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRICT ELECTION May 20, 1971**

QUESTION: No. 1

"Shall the \$424,000 indebtedness authorized by the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee on April 15, 1971 for the purpose of acquiring land and for preparing architectural and engineering plans for a vocational-technical school be approved?"

YES 94

NO 75

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

License Fees

Dogs	\$1,873.60	Common Vict.	350.00
Hunting and Fishing	1,922.00	Town Transient Vendor	600.00
Miscellaneous	440.00	Floats	2,400.00
Taxi Operators	42.00	Parking Meter Stickers	650.00
Taxi	60.00	Births, Marriages, Deaths	217.50
Sunday Entertainment	833.00	Business Certificates	2.50
Weekday Entertainment	545.00	Wedding Intentions	94.00
Transient Vendor	14,500.00	Terminations	35.00
Sunday Confectioners	115.00	Commercial Codes	609.00
Camps, Cabins, Motels	1,059.00	Clam Licenses	891.00
Innholders	115.00	Commercial Sea Clams	25.00
Lodging	189.00	Total	\$27,567.60

ROLAND SALVADOR, Town Clerk

TOWN EMPLOYEES SALARIES

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Harris A. Adams					
Water Pump	5914.86	110.00	113.40		6138.26
John J. Alexander					
Engineer	300.00				300.00
Philip Alexander					
Dog Officer	600.00				
Animal Inspector	25.00				
Forestry	500.00				1125.00
Warren Alexander					
Captain	200.00				200.00
William Allison					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
John Andrews					
Cemetery Laborer	5602.10		391.30		5993.40
Joseph Andrews					
Engineer	300.00				300.00
Katherine Days Anthony					
Manor NA	1206.52				1206.52
Robert P. Anthony					
Highway Laborer	4942.17		151.70		5093.87
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Charles Antonopolous					
Police Desk	1187.20		81.80		1269.00
Frank Aresta					
Steward	300.00				300.00
William Arthur					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Kenneth Atkins					
Aux. Police	505.06			100.00	605.06
Captain	200.00				200.00
Francis Avila, Sr.					
Police	122.85			100.00	222.85
Mary Avillar					
Teller & Checker	80.00				80.00
Cynthia A. Baker					
Police Matron					
Meter Maid	1270.00		148.00		1418.00
George Baker					
Police Patrolman	6710.10		1389.18		8099.28
Meter Fund	1200.00				1200.00
John Bates					
Fireman	25.00				25.00
John Bell					
Selectmen's Secretary	111.00				111.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Katherine M. Benson					
T. Acct./Sec. Clerk	5316.51				5316.51
Sheryl J. Berman					
Meter Maid	774.00				774.00
Michael Bollas					
Town Hall Custodian	5602.10		399.34		6001.34
Robert Borning					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Michael A. Botelho					
Town Manager	12000.00				12000.00
Stewart Bryant					
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00
Elaine Cabral					
Health Cl.	196.08				196.08
Lawrence E. Cabral, Jr.					
Highway Foreman	6241.43	140.00	467.43		6848.86
Police	98.28			100.00	198.28
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Philip Cabral					
Teller	30.00				30.00
Virginia Cabral					
Fin. Comm. Sec.	440.00				440.00
William Cabral					
Teller	30.00				30.00
David Carreiro					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Frank J. Carreiro					
Fire Chief	2400.00				2400.00
Raymond Carreiro					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Stanley H. Carter					
Wharfinger	5914.86				5914.86
Stephen Paul Carter					
Manor RN	929.81		3.07		932.88
Leona L. Caton					
Manor IW	4259.60		27.92		4287.52
Philip Casselano					
Sanitation, Summer	2000.00				2000.00
Carl F. Chapman					
Highway Laborer	5602.10		541.40		6143.50
Eric Seth Chivian, M. D.					
Drug Center Doctor	5000.04				5000.04
Donald Clark					
Town Hall Clerk	659.16				659.16
David Colburn					
Fireman	100.00				100.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Marilyn Colburn					
Blanning Bd. Sec.	25.00				25.00
Char. Study Com. Sec.	25.00				25.00
Zoning Bd. Ap. Sec.	400.00				400.00
Grace Collinson					
Rec. Playground Supt.	200.00				200.00
Robert Collinson					
Plumbing Inspector	1000.00				1000.00
Geneva A. Cook					
Police Clerk	658.88				658.88
Meter Maid	1826.45		284.00		2110.45
Joseph Cook					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Ruth Cook					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Mary C. Cordeiro					
Town Manager Sec.	5914.86	130.00			6044.86
John C. Corea					
Water Billing	499.89				499.89
Assessors Clerk	5914.86				5914.86
Bd. of Assessors	500.00				500.00
Registrar	100.00				100.00
Select. Sec.	15.00				15.00
Teller	30.00	120.00			7179.75
Dorothy Costa					
T. H. Rest. Matron	1267.45				1267.45
John Crave					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
June Crave					
Manor LPN	2005.12				2005.12
Jostph Crawley					
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00
Warren R. Crawley, Jr.					
Police Sergeant	7326.83	100.00	2470.61		9897.44
Margaret M. Cunningham					
Manor IW	1863.36				1863.36
James Dalpe					
Fireman	75.00				75.00
Jamie David					
Fire Dept. Clerk	20.00				20.00
Madeline Davis					
Manor NA	16.00				16.00
Library Sub.	83.60				99.60
Manuel Davis					
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Linda Rae Days					
Treas./Collect. Sec. Clk.					
Water Admin	2822.60				2822.60
Russell Days					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Sybelle De Carlo					
Rec. Motta Field	720.00				720.00
Kathleen Delaney					
Manor RN	4940.95		41.86		4982.81
Natalie B. DeLotto					
Manor Cust.	4434.98	140.00	15.66		4950.64
Theo De Palma					
Manor NA	504.88				504.88
Fernando DeSousa					
Police	4273.92		696.15		4970.07
Irene F. Donahue					
Manor LPN	1108.74				1108.74
Walter Ducoff					
Summer Police	821.52				821.52
Kenneth Dutra					
Captain	200.00				200.00
Ruth W. Dutra					
Manor LPN	2050.91				2050.91
John Edwards, Jr.					
Fireman	66.65				66.65
Doris M. Enos					
Health RN	6241.23				6241.23
Robert R. Enos					
Shellfish Constable	5044.52				5044.52
George Felton					
Aux. Police	100.00				100.00
Genevieve M. Ferreira					
Manor NA	4541.37	140.00	32.55		4713.92
Gordon Ferreira					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Jesse Ferreira					
Captain	200.00				200.00
Raquel Ferreira					
Manor NA	4541.37		173.60		4714.97
William Fitts					
Steward	350.00				350.00
Bruce K. Fitzgerald					
Summer Police	799.68		109.20		908.88
Paul R. Flores					
C. D. Director	500.00				

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Cemetery Supt.	6322.83	100.00	672.63		
Aux. Police	1113.55			100.00	
Handing out Tn. Books	50.00				8859.01
Raymond Y. Francis					
Water Pump Engineer	5914.86		68.04		5982.90
Thomas A. Francis					
Bd. of Assessors/Reg.	600.00				600.00
Teller	30.00				30.00
Emily Fratus					
Teller	30.00				30.00
Gabriel Fratus					
Town Hall Cust./Rest.	50.92				50.92
	2796.99				2796.99
Frank A. Fulginetti					
Summer Police	24.57				24.57
Barbara Gabriel					
Manor NA	536.00				536.00
Harry Gardner					
Aux. Police	474.88		32.72		536.00
Mildred T. Garran					
Manor RN	2810.60				2810.60
Eugene L. Gervais					
Police Sergeant	7326.83		1136.10		8462.93
Fernando Gonsalves					
Health Agent	5384.50				5384.50
Licensing Inspector	2000.00				2000.00
William Gordon					
Teller	30.00				30.00
Gail S. Hayden					
Manor NA	2494.58		121.52		2616.10
Robert Hendrickson					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Dana S. Henrique					
Summer Police	1308.24		43.68		1351.92
Frank Henrique					
Radio Operator	200.00				200.00
Fireman	100.00				100.00
John Richard Henrique					
Aux. Police	133.77			100.00	233.77
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Carol Hickey					
Planning Bd. Sec.	25.00				25.00
Georgianna Hilderandt					
Manor LPN	433.80				433.80
Mary Hilton					
Teller	15.00				15.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Christopher Holway Fireman	100.00				100.00
Alan R. Howard Summer Police	237.44		14.32		251.76
Palmira Irmer Teller	30.00				30.00
Donald Irvin Police Desk	585.42		49.08		634.50
Judith Jahnig Manor RN	932.13				932.13
Virginia G. Janard Manor NA	4522.37		244.68		4767.05
John P. Jason, Jr. Police Aux.	934.81			100.00	1034.81
Manuel Jason Fireman	100.00				100.00
Reginald Jason, Jr. Aux. Police	171.99			100.00	271.99
Steward	50.00				50.00
Reginald Jason, Sr. Steward	300.00				300.00
Alice M. Joseph Library Asst.	4786.14				4786.14
Marie Joseph Manor IW	881.60				881.60
Gary S. Kauffold Summer Police	1673.00		155.58		1828.58
Lillian Kelly Select. Sec.	18.00				18.00
Agnes S. King Manor, Asst. Cook	4541.37				4541.37
Mary E. King Manor IW	4310.18				4310.18
Jeanette M. Griggs Kirkpatrick Manor NA	4128.12		23.76		4151.88
Walter Laging Checker	15.00				15.00
Mary Lambrou Teller	15.00				15.00
Stewart Land Fireman	100.00				100.00
Bruce Landry Fireman	100.00				100.00
Charles L. Landry Highway Laborer	5516.24		20.10		5536.34
John Lema					

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Joseph Lema Aux. Police	166.53			100.00	266.53
Teller	15.00				15.00
Joseph Lema, Jr. Teller	15.00				15.00
Nancy Levine Rec. Playground Supt.	300.00				300.00
Mary L. Lincoln Manor Asst. Cook	4541.37				4541.37
Walter McDonowgh Teller	15.00				15.00
William W. McKellar Veterans Agent	1800.00				1800.00
Juanita Macara Manor RA	3779.20		172.30		3951.30
Diane L. Magagnoli Town Hall Rest. Matron	12.80				12.80
Antone Martin Aux. Police	3799.04		631.53		4430.57
Antone S. Martin Police Patrolman	6179.71		868.71	100.00	7148.42
Claudia Martin Police Matron					
Meter Maid	1096.00		207.00		1303.00
Kenneth G. Martin Water Svc. Laborer	5602.10		519.94		6122.04
Manuel G. Martin Fireman	100.00				100.00
Robert Martin Teller	15.00				15.00
Barbara A. Masiero Manor IW	612.84				612.84
Frank Meads Th. R. R. Attendant	1663.00				1663.00
Gloria Meads Police Matron	392.14				392.14
Police Clk., Disp.	4958.26		270.78		5621.18
James J. Meads Police Chief	8572.64	100.00	1144.53		9817.71
James Meads Engineer, Fire	300.00				300.00
John Meads Captain	200.00				200.00
Lawrence Meads Fireman	100.00				100.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Richard Meads					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Arthur E. Medeiros					
Water Service Supt.	6948.38	130.00	149.70		7228.08
John Medeiros					
Cemetery Labor	1525.20		137.56		1662.76
Kenneth Medeiros					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Paul C. Mendes					
Police Patrolman	6179.71		902.73		7082.44
Peter Menk					
Summer Police	1550.36				1550.36
Leo Morris					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00
Ronald Motto					
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00
Veronica Motto					
Manor Cook	5316.51	110.00	528.32		5954.83
Linda Motto					
Manor IW	522.50				522.50
John Nunes					
Aux. Police	58.69			100.00	158.69
Jill O'Brien					
T. Act/T. Clk/Sec clk	5112.53				5112.53
Checker	50.00				50.00
Katherine O'Donnell					
Manor NA	2801.00		144.10		2945.10
Franklin Oliver					
Engineer	300.00				300.00
Doris Olney					
Fin. Com. Sec.	60.00				60.00
Francis H. Packett					
Highway Supt.	6948.33		662.02		7610.40
Robert S. Palheiro					
Highway Laborer	5602.10		813.46		6415.56
Aux. Police	911.61			100.00	1011.61
Natalie Patrick					
Librarian	5914.86	130.00			6044.86
Radovian M. Pavelic					
Summer Police	1244.60		43.68		1288.28
Arthur K. Perry					
Library Sub.	302.40				302.40
John Perry, Jr.					
Aux. Police	1667.68		81.80		1749.48

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Louise R. Perry					
Health Lab. Tech.	3604.88				3604.88
Marion Perry					
Act. Town Manager	300.00				300.00
Robert A. Perry					
Sanitation Mot. Op.	5602.10	240.00			5842.10
Robert K. Perry					
Sanitation Laborer	5602.10	110.00			5712.10
Steward	250.00				250.00
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Thomas F. Perry					
Town Med. Direct.	2200.00				2200.00
Russell J. Perry					
Deputy Chief	800.00				800.00
Elizabeth Peters					
Police Matron	50.00				50.00
Francis Peters					
Police Patrolman	6701.10		1886.06		8596.16
Mary Peters					
Manor RN	910.24				910.24
Ann Phelps					
Select. Sec.	301.00				301.00
Airport	10.50				10.50
Town Meeting Sec.	200.00				200.00
Elroy Pierce					
Dump Custodian	6241.43	230.00	35.84		6507.27
Daniel C. Pimental					
Aux. Police	143.00			100.00	243.33
Louise Pimental					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Manuel V. Raymond					
Board of Assessors	500.00				500.00
Albert P. Rego					
Water Pump	5683.69		1163.77		6847.46
Alice L. Reis					
Manor Admin. RN	8043.73	140.00			8183.73
Frank Reis					
Rec. Motta Field	1175.00				1175.00
Herman Rivard					
Engineer	300.00				300.00
Mark Robinson					
Lieutenant	150.00				150.00
Arthur D. Roderick					
Rec. Director	6581.23				6581.23
Joanne Roderick					
Manor LPN	1832.56				1832.56

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Joseph Roderick					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Philbert Roderick					
Teller	30.00				30.00
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Dwight Russell					
Aux. Police	5.46				5.46
Police Patrolman	4273.92		700.45		4974.37
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Judith Saffroa					
Manor NA	591.69		160.31		752.00
Roland L. Salvador					
Town Clerk					
Town Acct.	7750.74				7750.74
Registrar	100.00				100.00
Teller	30.00				30.00
Bernard Santos					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Debra Santos					
Rec. Motta Field	75.00				75.00
Francis Santos					
Fireman	75.00				75.00
Manuel Santos					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Patricia Santos					
Select. Sec.	15.00				15.00
Paul Santos					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Rudolph Santos					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Vernon Santos					
Sant. Temp	91.50				91.50
Carl Sawyer					
Water Svc Laborer	5602.10	140.00	104.52		5846.62
Police Jailer	1200.00		27.30		1227.30
Fish Burial	70.00				70.00
Steward	400.00				400.00
Edgar Sawyer					
Motta Field	75.00				75.00
Rec. Cust.	5602.10		69.70		5671.80
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Lawrence S. Segura					
Cem. Lab. Temp.	1439.90				1439.90
M. Jeanette Segura					
Treas Col/Wat Adm	7750.85				7750.85

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Sonja Segura					
Manor RN	349.94				349.94
Frederick Shaw					
Aux. Police	25.94			190.00	125.94
Arthur Silva					
Constable	10.00				10.00
Barbara Silva					
Teller	15.00				15.00
Brenda Jo Silva					
Meter Maid	1216.00				
Select. Sec.	15.00				1231.00
Clement Silva					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Dorothy P. Silva					
Manor LPN	404.88				404.88
Edmund Silva					
Registrar	100.00				100.00
Teller	30.00				30.00
Helen G. Silva					
Library Cust.	1400.00				1400.00
Julia D. Silva					
Manor NA	4541.37		36.26		2063.67
Louis Silva					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Mark R. Silva					
Police Desk	1211.84		34.11		1245.95
Robert P. Silva					
Aux. Police	49.14			100.00	149.14
Steven Silva					
Police Patrolman	6710.10		1426.08		8136.18
Joseph E. Smith					
Water Pump/Sr Eng	6241.43	250.00	191.52		6682.95
Mary L. Smith					
Manor NA	4541.37		246.30		4787.67
Thomas Smith					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Clayton M. Snow					
Manor Sect.	3528.36		54.00		3582.36
George N. Snow					
Manor Cust.	15.24				15.24
Cemetery Laborer	3924.48		258.64		4183.12
John C. Snow					
Town Counsel	750.00				750.00
William Soloninka					
Constable	15.00				15.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Allan J. Souza					
Police Patrolman	6426.39		1552.17		7978.56
Genevieve Souza					
Manor IW	1442.08		3.52		1425.60
John F. Souza					
Sanitation Laborer	5602.10				5602.10
Joseph E. Souza					
Highway Laborer	5602.10		351.10		5953.20
Lorentina Souza					
Town Hall Motron	1011.50				1011.50
Manuel Souza					
Highway/St Sweeper	1692.00				1692.00
T. H. Mensroom Atten	9.60				9.60
Steward	300.00				300.00
Mary Souza					
T. H. Restroom Matron	105.00				105.00
Robert Souza					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Theodore Souza					
Rec. Motta Field	280.00				280.00
Eugene Sparks					
Building Inspector	1519.48				1519.48
Mary Spofford					
Manor NA	2299.22				2299.22
Francis Steele					
Moderator	50.00				50.00
Teller	30.00				30.00
Christine L. Stranger					
Police Matron					
Meter Maid	1147.50		122.00		1269.50
Barbara Swetsoff					
Treas. Coll. Acc. Clk.					
Water Admin.	1568.16				1568.16
Myrtle Sylvester					
Manor NA	4541.37	100.00	23.87		4665.24
Nancy Tarvers					
Manor RN	2726.88				2726.88
James J. Tasha					
Highway Laborer	5602.10		485.12		6087.22
Aux. Police	843.36			100.00	943.36
Donald Thomas					
Summer Police	8.19			100.00	108.19
Frank J. Thomas					
Police Patrolman	4532.08		720.12		5252.20
Joy Tinkham					
Select. Sec.	40.00				40.00

	Base Pay	Longevity	Overtime	Aux.	Total
Joseph Trovato					
Wire Inspector					
Gas and Oil Inspector	1500.00				1500.00
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Pamela L. Twiss					
Manor RN	908.96				908.96
Francis Valentine					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Helen Valentine					
Lib. Sale	58.33				58.33
Teller and Checker	80.00				80.00
Moe Van Dereck					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Francis A. Veara					
Aux. Police	3960.36		217.04	100.00	4277.40
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Barbara Wells					
Rec. Supt. Playground	155.00				155.00
Robert A. Welsh					
Legal Counsel	2250.00				2250.00
Manuel A. White					
Asst. Wharfinger	1034.00				1034.00
Robert White					
Aux. Police	49.14			100.00	149.14
Ronald White					
Captain	200.00				200.00
John Holm Williams					
Health Laborer	1440.00				1440.00
Nolan J. Williams					
Police Patrolman	6426.39		1060.87		7487.26
Adam Wolf					
Fireman	100.00				100.00
Daniel E. Woods					
Police Patrolman	6710.10		1296.58		8006.68
GRAND TOTAL	535,592.48	2,660.00	29,625.79	1,900.00	569,778.27

DEATHS REGISTERED IN 1971

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause
1970					
December					
17	Margaret Amaral (Patrick)	85	5	0	Congestive Heart Failure
25	Manuel Gerard Macara	62	2	22	Renal Cell Carcinoma
1971					
January					
2	Isabelle Martins	95	11	11	Arteriosclerotic Heart Condition
3	Lillian Alma (Sharp) Barker	91	1	3	Cerebral Vascular Disease
23	Shorbe Floyd-Jones	82	7	24	Carcinoma Hypopharynx/larnx (left) with severe pulmonary emphysema
February					
9	Lloyd C. Atwood	55	10	9	Acute Fatal Arrhythmia
18	Elizabeth Chester (Williams) Pond	77	8	3	Myocardial Infarction
21	William Robert Doyle	70	11	10	Inanition
March					
5	Dorothy E. Steele (Gray)	63	5	9	Thalamic Infarction
9	Karl Otto Knaths	79	4	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
13	Ross E. Moffett	83	0	25	Broncopneumonia
13	Kathleen Mary O'Donnell	28	0	19	Pulmonary Edema
16	Marion (Chula) Henrique	92	9	1	Pulmonary Edema
17	Nina Christine Woods	86	2	17	Profound Cerebral Hemorrhage
April					
2	Jennie (Lucas) Avila	89	7	0	Cerebral Vascular Disease
30	Josephine Frances Cook nee Alves	81	5	15	Cardio-respiratory Failure
May					
2	Mary Emma Ventura	83	3	28	Acute Myocardial Infarction
21	George F. Leyden	67	0	1	Laennecs Cirrhosis
June					
1	Edward Mitchell Corbett	51	9	9	Heart Disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis
22	Yvonne C. Dradon Follensbee	87	5	27	Adenocarcinoma of left breast with metastases
27	Frederick William Paine	63	1	8	Asphyxiation by accidental drowning
July					
4	Emmanuel Marshall	87	10	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage
26	Miriam Christine Corea	79	6	1	Artesiosclerotic heart disease with auricular fibrillation
August					
3	Madeline A. Fields	73	2	25	Terminal bronchopneumonia
11	Russell Charles Bowen	23	8	26	Massive head injury and probable skull fracture with intracranial hemoirrhage and probable neck fracture
17	Grace L. Snow	86	9	1	Acute bronchitis with pulmonary edema
June					
24	Irene M. Tasha	54	6	28	Respiratory Acidosis
July					
17	Edgar Edwards	90	0	0	Pulmonary Emboli
September					
15	Matilda (Fratus) Leonard	86	11	21	Cerebral Vascular Disease
20	Francelena Christine (Motta) Souza	76	10	3	Coronary Thrombosis
22	Duncan Renfrew McKissick	53	10	9	Heart Disease—Coronary Sclerosis and Hypertension
20	Philip W. Blake	46	1	30	Acute Pulmonary Edema
October					
5	Mary Sophia (Cabral) Menangas A. K. A.				
	Maria Sophia (Cabral) Menangas	74	10	21	Bronchial Pneumonia
12	Joseph Maria Carreiro	90	9	23	Acute Coronary Infarction

14	Stanley Gabriel Fratus	62	9	19	Cerebral Vascular Accident
3	Baby Boy Roderick			11	Prematurity
3	Frank Howard Barnett	73	7	2	Pulmonary Embolus
25	Nell Lewis Silvey (Smith)	90	7	11	Acute Myocardial Infarction
30	John Francis O'Leary	41	6	29	Massive gastro intestinal bleeding complicating Laennec's Cirrhosis
November					
5	Joseph Roderick	64		12	Empyema, left side
5	Mary Ellen Roque (Hennessey)	62	3	8	Pulmonary Embolism
9	Magdalene Rosalie (Lyle) Jacobs	77	7	19	Cerebral Thrombosis
11	Mary Josephine Nunes (Sylvia)	86	10	6	Pulmonary Edema
26	Antone N. Santos	80	11	3	Myocardial Infarction
26	Helen Richards	91	4	21	Arteriosclerotic heart disease
30	Catherine Jesus Perry	83	11	2	Pulmonary emboli, with pulmonary infarction, hypertensive cardiovascular disease with CVA left cerebrum
December					
15	Baby Boy Thomas		5	hrs.	Atelectasis of lungs, premature
16	Antone Dutra	74	3	20	Carcinoma, lung
17	Virginia Agnes (Roderick) Taves	53	1	5	Cardiac valvular disease
14	Anna Silvia (Rose)	84			Cerebral Vascular
24	Wilhelmina (Souza) Lema	85	6		Carcinoma of pancreas with metastasis

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1971

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 15	James Joseph Foley, Jr. and Melanie Ann Renaud	Brockton Brockton
Jan. 25	Rudolph J. Santos and Ruth V. Tobias (Beene)	Provincetown East Brewster
Feb. 17	Donald F. Wood and Reiko Toyomoura	North Truro Sasebo City, Japan
Mar. 4	Wayne G. Perry and Joy A. Packett	Provincetown Provincetown
Mar. 8	George R. Waterman and Dawna J. Jameson (Finley)	Provincetown Provincetown
Mar. 15	Robert F. Kallstrom and Margaret A. McNeill	Baldwin Place, N.Y. Malden
Mar. 17	Ronald Amaral and Evelyn Ward	Provincetown Provincetown
Mar. 26	Kenyon W. Wheeler and Carment T. Edwards (Ramos)	No. Truro Provincetown
Apr. 3	John R. Anthony and Patricia M. Avila	Wellfleet Provincetown
Apr. 9	George Van Dereck Haunstrup and Abigail Swan (Leaver)	Provincetown New London, Conn.
Apr. 10	Andrew C. Hay and Wendy Lee Woythaler	Shaker Heights, Ohio Summit, N.J.
Apr. 12	Matthew Jason and Pamela Smith	Provincetown Provincetown
May 1	Kenneth J. Dutra and Mary Margaret Rebello	Provincetown Naugatuck, Conn.

May 1	John Gaspar and Patricia Snow	Provincetown Provincetown
May 8	Roland Francis James and Frances Verna Hautanen (Days)	Chatham Orleans
May 21	William Philip VanRiper and Karen Lee MacDonald	Quincy Quincy
May 22	Frank Cain and Linda Samson (West)	Provincetown Provincetown
May 29	Paul Barry Bonaiuto and Christina Fagerblom	Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.
May 29	Larry R. Patnaude and Diane Hazel Carr	New Bedford New Bedford
May 30	Robert L. Logan and Martha R. Humphreys	Boston, Mass. Boston
June 1	Joseph Conrad Mazur and Jennifer Abigail Joffe	Cambridge Holyoke
June 5	Malcolm I. Murphy, Jr. and Mary Ellen Curran	Wellfleet Wellfleet
June 6	Richard C. Herrick and Marilyn G. Schach	Clinton, Conn. New Haven, Conn.
June 11	John E. Schreiber and Francine E. Pydyszewski	Great Neck, N.Y. Lawrence, N.Y.
June 18	David J. Pettinicchi and Ann Marie Jalbert	Waterbury, Conn. Naugatuck, Conn.
June 18	Scott V. Barron and Alexis L. Paschenko	Orleans Clark, N.J.
June 25	Joe Alfred Guth and Phyllis Jean Retz	Dayton, Ohio Dayton, Ohio
July 10	Sidney Fillmore Friedman and Nancy Lee Gill	Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill.
July 12	Leo Anthony Childs III and Marjorie Ann Roderick	Centerville Provincetown

July 17	Charles F. Thibodeau, Jr. and Sara A. Alter	Provincetown Provincetown
July 23	Vincent F. Benson and Dorothy F. Jason (Costa)	Truro Provincetown
July 24	Stephen Crossland Bender and Sue Ann Franks	Fairhaven Fairhaven
July 24	Robert L. Weibush and Ann L. Disman (Scott)	Alliance, Ohio Alliance, Ohio
July 25	Donn Raymond Asquith and Joanna Sayers	Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport, Conn.
July 31	Michael D. Rego and Deborah Perdue	Provincetown Hyannis
Aug. 2	James L. Arredondo and Joan M. Woods	Provincetown Truro
Aug. 12	Byron T. McInnis, Jr. and Linda L. (Thomas) Smith	Brewster Brewster
Aug. 14	Thomas W. Shaginaw, Jr. and Sandra J. DeMotte	Brockway, Pa. DuBois, Pa.
Aug. 14	Richard J. Ramos and Maureen Fowler (Caton)	Provincetown Provincetown
Aug. 19	William Ollerhead and Marsha Drape	Milton, Mass. Bristol Ferry, R.I.
Aug. 18	Powell Murchison and Barbara C. Reis	Provincetown Provincetown
Aug. 21	Henry E. Kielarowski and Lynda B. Powell	Pittsburgh, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa.
Aug. 23	Curtis A.J. Watrouse and Terry Porter	Stamford, Conn. Stamford, Conn.
Aug. 28	Jack P. Simpson and Anna Elizabeth Wirth	Union City, N.J. Basel, Switzerland

164

Sept. 3	James W. Provan and Barbel A. Ketz	Montreal, Canada Montreal, Canada
Sept. 5	George W. Rosborough and Patricia A. Parker (Medeiros)	Lincoln, R.I. Lincoln, R.I.
Sept. 4	Robert Phillip Anthony Katherine Ann Days	Provincetown Provincetown
Sept. 4	George P. Felton Barbara L. Walters	Provincetown Wellfleet
Sept. 11	Richard Gordon Sickoll Mary Catherine Wein	Brockton Provincetown
Sept. 18	Michael Coelho Pamela C. Francis	Provincetown No. Truro
Sept. 19	Gerald Leavy Patricia Frey	Flushing, N.Y. Flushing, N.Y.
Sept. 24	John Richard Baldoni Edith (Eklof) Jordon	Orleans Orleans
Sept. 24	Donald Lloyd Pierce Kathryn (Comatos) Casement	Hyde Park, N.Y. Hyde Park, N.Y.
Sept. 25	Joseph M. Days Cynthia A. Souza	Provincetown Provincetown
Sept. 26	Adam Wolf and Eva Marie Gropp	Provincetown Everett, Mass.
Oct. 1	Anthony Thomas III and Ramona Pacellini	Provincetown Provincetown
Oct. 2	Gregory A. Manach and Elizabeth A. Batelle	Brewster Worcester
Oct. 2	Robert Keith Russell and Joan Margaret Roberts	Provincetown Provincetown

165

Oct. 3	John J. Ciluzzi and Valerie Verdes	Provincetown Provincetown
Oct. 4	Peter Cabral and Mona Schmidt	Provincetown Wellfleet
Oct. 9	Robert Keller and Sandra J. Newton	Provincetown Topsfield
Oct. 9	John C. Van Arsdale, Jr. and Marie France Charissou	Naples, Florida Gurat Charente, France
Oct. 9	John V. Granito and Judith C. Holmes	Provincetown Provincetown
Oct. 9	John Barry Ryan III and Rebecca Bryant	Barnstable Barnstable
Oct. 15	Joseph D. Rogers and Christine P. Mattisen	Wellfleet Wellfleet
Oct. 16	Frank J. Carreiro and Ruth G. Souza (Costa)	Provincetown Provincetown
Oct. 30	John H. Vanden Hoff and Maryann Lussier	Provincetown Provincetown
Oct. 31	Eugene F. Haggerly, Jr. and Wendy Cardinal (Willard)	Provincetown Provincetown
Nov. 8	Richard Price and Sonia Liles	North Truro A.F.S. Provincetown
Nov. 13	James B. Duarte and Joan B. Santos	Provincetown Provincetown
Nov. 13	Roger Clark Marshall and Donna Marie Joseph	Wayland, Mass. Provincetown
Nov. 19	Steven Z. Thomas and Karen A. Baker	Provincetown Provincetown
Nov. 20	Dwight R. Russell and Irene M. McKay	Provincetown Provincetown

Nov. 27	Dennis Minsky and Deborah Jennings	Provincetown
Dec. 17	Thomas F. Jackett and Sandy L. Cook	Provincetown
Dec. 18	Francisco Oterelo and An Nicolaci	Provincetown
Dec. 21	Carl R. Cummings and Lauren S. Richmond	Fall River
Dec. 31	Michael Edward Cartelli and Arylene Marie Eldridge	Fall River
		Provincetown
		Provincetown
		Provincetown
		Hartford, Conn.
		Hartford, Conn.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN 1971

Date	Name	Birthplace
January 2	Michael Stephen Perry son of Richard Anthony Perry and Susan Carol Doyle	Barnstable
January 3	Robert Bruce Strange son of Richard Neville Strange and Florence Helen Oberst	Barnstable
January 6	Paul Joseph Barton son of Robert William Barton and Patricia Ann Benham	Barnstable
January 9	Geoffrey Palmer Talbott son of David Palmer Talbott and Mary Christine Turton	Barnstable
January 16	Alexander Perry son of David C. Perry and Shirley Ann Alexander	Barnstable
January 18	Richard Earl Anderson, Jr. son of Richard Earl Anderson and Kathleen Ann Meehan	Barnstable
February 2	Scott Thomas Czyoski son of Thomas John Czyoski and Delanie Agnes Pacellini	Barnstable
February 8	Renee Love Carter daughter of Curt Edward Carter and Elise Marie Goyer	Barnstable
February 8	Kathryn-Mari-Suzanne Perry daughter of Robert Kenneth Perry and Katherine Margret Gavin	Barnstable
February 9	Daniel Anthony Joseph son of David Lee Joseph and Jeanne Susan Doucette	Barnstable
February 24	Michelle Jennifer Motto daughter of Manuel Joseph Motto and Penelope Lee Pray	Barnstable

March 10	Scott Michael Enos son of	Barnstable
March 15	Robert Reginald Enos and Mary Carol Perry	
	Sharli Sunshine Land daughter of	Barnstable
March 16	Stuart G. Land and Sharli Ann Harrison Powers	
	Joshua Frank Grandel son of	Barnstable
March 21	David Frank Grandel and Alma Marguerite Welsh	
	Kelly Robert Roderick son of	Barnstable
March 27	Ryan John Roderick and Marjorie Velma O'Donnell	
	Mark Daniel Duarte son of	Barnstable
April 6	Ramao Barros Duarte and Diana Lynn Santos	
	Renee Michele Gervais daughter of	Barnstable
April 8	Eugene Louis Gervais, Jr. and Margaret Mary Thompson	
	Kathy Jo Pacellini daughter of	Barnstable
April 8	Vincent Victor Pacellini and Cheryl Darlene Sormani	
	Bobbi Jean Pacellini daughter of	Barnstable
April 9	Vincent Victor Pacellini and Cheryl Darlene Sormani	
	Megan Estar Green daughter of	Barnstable
May 5	James Hayden Green and Donna Fay Ache	
	Kerrie Lynn Tearman daughter of	Barnstable
May 28	John Robert Tearman and Sheila Marie Souza	
	Jennifer Lynn Vieira daughter of	Barnstable
May 30	Joseph Enos Vieira, Jr. and Katherine Rita Francette	
	Che Francis Carreiro son of	Barnstable
May 30	David Lee Carreiro and Cynthia Louise Meads	
	Heath Wyman Wheeler son of	Barnstable
June 24	Kenyon Walter Wheeler and Carmen Thaddia Ramos	
	Daniel Jon Tompkins son of	Barnstable
	Jon Wiley Tompkins and Elaine Egan	

July 10	Jeremy Michael Gaspar son of	Barnstable
August 3	John Joseph Gaspar, Jr. and Patricia Marie Snow	
	Lucas Joseph Brunelle son of	Barnstable
August 7	Frank Henry Brunelle and Roberta Marie Barbash	
	Elizabeth Silverheels Thibodeay daughter of	Barnstable
August 24	Charles Frederick Thibodeau and Sara Anne Alter	
	Nicko Che Rosario son of	Barnstable
August 26	Ramon Miguel Rosario and Jayne Carol Feinberg	
	Hale Duncan Bryant son of	Barnstable
September 6	George Duncan Bryant and Kristen Anderson	
	Jody Marie Carreiro daughter of	Barnstable
September 9	Joseph James Carreiro and Ronna Lee Santos	
	Dawn Christine Kallstrom daughter of	Barnstable
September 9	Robert Francis Kallstrom and Margaret Ann McNeill	
	Jessica Ann Leonard daughter of	Barnstable
September 14	Anthony William Leonard and Jean Susan Roderick	
	Richard Allen Flores son of	Barnstable
October 2	Richard Lee Flores and Marguerite Marie Santos	
	Baby Roderick son of	Barnstable
October 7	James Jason Roderick and Joan Mary Fitzpatrick	
	Abraham James Busa son of	Barnstable
October 9	Stephen Salvatore Busa and Suzen Apryl Larsen	
	Brett Bloomberg son of	Barnstable
November 2	Eric Carl Bloomberg and Geraldine Anne Coniff	
	Steven Raymond Andrews son of	Barnstable
November 11	John Michael Andrews and Patsy Karen Michael	
	Stephen Winfield Colley, Jr. son of	Barnstable
November 17	Stephen Winfield Colley and Sheila Ann Enos	
	Erin June Benson daughter of	Barnstable
	Peter Ronbeck Benson and June Anne Craven	

November 26	James Leon Saada son of	Barnstable
	Abe Saada and Virginia Smeke	
December 2	Louis Anthony Rivers III son of	Barnstable
	Louis Anthony Rivers, Jr. and Joyce Carol Woods	
December 15	Baby Thomas son of	Barnstable
	Steven Zachary Thomas and Karen Ann Baker	
December 24	Adam Brooks Cain son of	Barnstable
	Frank Clark Cain II and Lynda Gay West	

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Summary of Accounts and Balances (as of December 31, 1971)

	Approp.	Expend.	Balance
Administration			
School Comm. Exp.			
1100 Total	27480.00	20047.85	7432.15
1100002	2000.00	1966.61	33.39
1100004	3000.00	8242.50	-5242.50
1100005	4550.00	2534.09	2015.91
1100006	17930.00	7304.65	10625.35
Supt.-Dir. Exp.			
1200 Total	41100.00	33386.51	7713.49
1200001	23000.00	19533.18	3466.82
1200002	6000.00	4324.34	1675.66
1200004	7300.00	5040.50	2259.50
1200005	2200.00	1754.91	445.09
1200006	2600.00	2733.58	-133.58
50000 Total	8007.80	709.27	7298.53
5000004	7507.80	232.32	7275.48
5200004	500.00	476.95	23.05
70000 Total	12574.70	12574.70	
7100004	6603.30	6603.30	
7300008	5971.40	5971.40	
Budget Total			
1100 Account &	25480.00		
Contingency Trans.	2000.00	20047.85	7432.15
1200 Account	41100.00	33386.51	7713.49
5000 Account	12000.00		
Trans.	-3992.20	709.27	7298.53
7000 Account	8582.50		
Trans.	+3992.20	12574.70	
Contingency	89162.50	66718.33	22444.17

Cash Summary through December 31, 1971

Balance Forward 1/1/71	14201.22
Receipts to date	110861.41
Expended to date	83473.16

125062.63

41589.47

Bank Balance	11543.67
Bank Balance	29116.90
Check Balance	928.90

41589.47

Bond Anticipation Note	30000.00
------------------------	----------

Bond Anticipation Note	80000.00
------------------------	----------

110000.00

Special Savings	
Land Account	110000.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT**Statement of Cash Year 1971**

Cash Balance, January 1971

404,695.74

Cash Receipts 1971

Real Estate Taxes:

1969	26,739.56
1970	258,097.91
1971	1,276,032.16

Personal Property Taxes:

1968	41.58
1969	23.10
1970	3,330.38
1971	57,564.38

Water Lines:

1969	1,078.52
1970	1,973.50
1971	6,852.20

Water Rates:

1966	70.62
1970	12,875.94
1971	105,008.82

Costs and Interest

14,951.31

Tax Titles Redemption

5,940.30

Tax Title Foreclosure

9.99

Vessel Excise:

1970	141.00
1971	737.30

Motor Vehicle Excise:

1966	308.47
1967	70.65
1968	155.93
1969	478.04
1970	22,788.76
1971	73,057.32

Revolving

School Lunches	24,820.95
School Athletics	3,723.70
Parking Meters	48,852.22
Comfort Station	3,888.80
Provincetown Airport	105,394.16

Permits:

Food Service	135.00
Signs	4.00
Wire	279.90
Building	337.00
Plumbing	301.50

Gas	214.25
Oil	92.50
Cesspool	290.00
Police	500.00
Liquor License	46,435.00
Nursery School	15.00
Work	201.00
Swimming Pool	15.00
Variance	220.00
Receipts:	
350th Committee	292.88
Town Hall Rental	335.00
Welfare Rent	1,497.49
Dog Pound	492.00
Trailers on Premises	414.00
Court Fines	18,636.10
Nurse (Visits)	1,955.36
Lab	898.00
Library Fines	549.52
Summer Visitor Cards	364.41
Sale of Books	14.00
Town Clerk Fees	22,311.50
Float Rentals	1,800.00
Regional Vocational School Elections	239.90
Co-Op	390.00
Fish	1,642.00
Coast Guard	3,625.00
Sea Food Packers	10,400.00
Dock Fees	25.00
Gas Account	239.45
Dental Clinic	515.00
School Tuition	44,825.00
Washroom	17.10
Industrial Arts	192.00
Telephone Commission	200.95
Cape Cod National Seashore	2,100.00
Barnstable House of Correction	17.00
Miscellaneous (U. S. Army Reserve)	153.00
Food Stamps	80.00
Contract Ocean Tour	2,000.00
Shellfish Assistance	300.00
Payroll Withholding:	
Federal	135,762.31
State	32,209.20
Retirement	25,880.25
Aetna	26,978.83

Boston Mutual	1,209.60
Workman's Compensation	1,826.76
Accounts Receivable:	
Town Clerk — Dogs	1,873.60
Barnstable County Dog Refund	1,132.47
Town Clerk — Hunting & Fishing	1,922.00
Water	1,464.90
Cape End Manor	155,165.57
High School Miscellaneous	82.62
Municipal & Tax Liens	147.00
Highway	45.50
Miscellaneous	55.00
Auction of Town Owned Vehicles	950.00
Purchase & Storage	35.00
Group Insurance Dividend	63.95
Sale of Typewriter	10.00
Partial Payment on Town Lease	725.00
Purchase of Town Water Building	18,000.00
School:	
Title I	4,047.00
High Student Commission	23.20
Anticipation of Tax Revenue	100,000.00
Comfort Station Bond	30,477.15
Cape End Manor Building Bond	80,000.00
State and Federal Aid:	
State Funds	169,532.70
Federal Funds	108,554.69
Refunds to Appropriate Accounts	9,355.20
Truro School Tuition	56,535.51
Proceeds:	
Certificate of Deposit	154,528.61
Note Bond Issue	128,262.77
Cemetery:	
Burial	825.00
Annual Care	444.00
Liner	220.00
Perpetual Care	1,550.00
Lot	100.00
Foundation	117.00
Cemetery Trust	7,391.59
Vault	370.00
Digger	75.00
Backhoe	25.00
Total Receipts for 1971	3,478,543.36
Less 1971 Disbursements	3,156,100.98
Cash Balance January 31, 1971	727,138.12
Cash Balance December 31, 1971	727,138.12

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

for the year ended December 31, 1971

	Budget Appropriations	Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
General Government				
Moderator				
Payroll	50.00		50.00	
Selectmen				
Payroll	900.00		885.82	14.18
Expense	1418.26		1418.26	
Town Manager				
Payroll	18044.86		18044.86	
Expense	2520.00		2520.00	
Town Clerk				
Payroll	6059.92		6059.92	
Expense	1125.00		973.91	151.09
Town Accountant				
Payroll	12119.86		11983.00	136.86
Expense	1150.00		994.47	155.53
Treasurer and Collector				
Payroll	8439.52		8439.52	
Expense	4190.00	2.85 *	3867.74	325.11
Finance Committee				
Payroll	500.00		500.00	
Expense	165.00		47.00	118.00
Board of Assessors				
Payroll	7534.86		7534.86	
Expense	925.00		925.00	
Town Counsel				
Payroll	3000.00		3000.00	
Legal Services				
Expense	1250.00		1165.87	84.13
Planning Board				
Payroll	250.00		100.00	150.00
Expense	4150.00		824.15	3325.85
Zoning Board of Appeals				
Payroll	400.00		400.00	
Expense	150.00		133.41	16.59
Elections and Town Meetings				
Payroll	815.00	44.26 ***	859.26	
Expense	1650.00	822.73 ***	2472.73	
Annual Reports				
Expense	1750.00		1576.05	173.95

Town Crier				
Expense	900.00		900.00	
TOTAL	79457.28	869.84	75675.83	4651.29
Protection of Persons and Property				
Police Department				
Payroll	141930.53	236.26 *	133806.23	8360.56
Expense	17071.80	446.23 *	17029.20	888.83
		400.00 ***		
Fire Department				
Payroll	13200.00		13200.00	
Expense	17790.00		17110.53	679.47
Dog Officer				
Payroll	600.00		600.00	
Expense	665.00		665.00	
Ambulance Hire				
Expense	10000.00		10000.00	
Street Lighting				
Expense	15150.00		14806.80	343.20
Shellfish Constable				
Payroll	5044.52		5044.52	
Expense	180.00		180.00	
Plumbing Inspector				
Payroll	1000.00		1000.00	
Building Inspector				
Payroll	2000.00		1936.13	63.87
Expense	650.00		452.20	197.80
Wiring Inspector				
Payroll	1500.00		1500.00	
Expense	150.00		93.75	56.25
Inspector of Animals				
Payroll	25.00		25.00	
Expense	50.00		50.00	
Forestry				
Payroll	500.00		500.00	
Expense	2775.60		2774.58	1.02
Civil Defense				
Payroll	500.00		500.00	
Expense	2250.00	614.69 ***	2864.69	
Conservation Commission				
Expense	100.00		15.00	85.00
TOTAL	233,132.45	1697.18	224153.63	10676.00

Health Department

Health				
Payroll	20,427.83		17076.77	3351.06
Expense	5580.00	300.00 ***	6764.56	10.58
		750.00 ***		
		111.76 ***		
		22.80 *		
		10.58 *		
TOTAL	26007.83	1195.14	23841.33	3361.64

Public Works

Street Department				
Payroll	54244.51	1428.86 *	52832.75	2840.62
Expense	12550.00		12547.36	2.64
Snow Work				
Payroll	4500.00		3321.25	1178.75
Expense	5000.00		4964.16	35.84
MacMillan Wharf				
Payroll	6914.86		6914.86	
Expense	4598.00	15.91 *	4570.03	43.88
Water Administration				
Payroll	4719.75		4689.12	30.63
Expense	30707.50		18568.79	12138.71
Water Plumbing				
Payroll	24714.84		24660.69	54.15
Expense	20,450.00		16915.47	3543.53
Water Service				
Payroll	18922.50		18711.87	210.63
Expense	4650.00		4650.00	
Town Hall				
Payroll	12473.15		12190.73	282.42
Expense	13105.00	25.00 *	13,114.00	16.00
Sanitation				
Payroll	27214.39	70.29 *	26830.10	454.58
Expense	6950.00	3500.00 ***	10350.03	99.97
Cemetery				
Payroll	21002.03		19604.81	1397.22
Expense	3100.00	26.30 *	4126.67	(1000.37)
Gasoline				
Expense	5200.00	192.28 *	7175.94	20.07
		1799.73 ***		
Comfort Station				
Expense	1000.00		823.26	176.74
Maintenance				
Payroll	500.00			500.00
TOTAL	282516.53	7062.37	267561.89	22017.01

Charities

Cape End Manor				
Payroll	115958.38	389.56 *	113311.10	3036.84
Expense	38,706.00		38698.79	7.21
TOTAL	154664.38	389.56	152009.89	3044.05

Veterans Services

Payroll	1800.00		1800.00	
	20,350.00	1820.19 ***	22001.41	168.78
TOTAL	22150.00	1820.19	23801.41	168.78

Library

Library				
Payroll	12651.00		12648.13	2.87
Expense	4927.00	18.70 *	4874.82	70.88
TOTAL	17578.00	18.70	17522.95	73.75

Recreation

Recreation				
Payroll	14883.33		14848.33	35.00
Expense	8575.000	200.00 *	23389.94	268.39
TOTAL	23458.33	200.00	23389.94	268.39

Pensions

County Retirement Fund	33650.04		33650.04	
TOTAL	33650.04		33650.04	

Unclassified

Patriotic Observances	2700.00		2547.09	152.91
Christmas Lighting	1100.00	19.39 *	1057.39	62.00
Town Insurance	37550.00	800.00 ***	31784.42	6565.58
Group Insurance	25000.00		26677.01	(1677.01)
Reserve Fund	15000.00		12204.36	2795.64
TOTAL	81350.00	819.39	74270.27	7899.12

Education

School	734765.15	793.83 *	732479.52	3329.46
		250.00 ***		
TOTAL	734765.15	1043.83	732479.52	3329.46

Debt Service

Town Debt	126500.00		106500.00	20000.
Interest on Debt	54644.45		48256.75	6387.70
Interest on Temporary Loans	7500.00		2680.01	4819.99
TOTAL	188644.45		157436.76	31207.69

*** Transfer from Reserve

** Transfer

* Cash Receipt

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

			Transfer or Balance 1971	Appropriated 1971	Expenditures	Balance Dec. 1971
Miscellaneous						
Article 34	1965	Tax Map Program Assessors	415.00			415.00
Article 15	1966	Future Construction Committee for New Manor	1947.62			1947.62
Article 17	1966	Parking Lot Committee	2849.91			2849.91
Article 15	1968	Cape End Manor New Construction	4400.00		3569.65	830.35
Article 7	1969	Committee 350th Anniversary Landing Pilgrims	502.28			5002.28
Article 24	1969	Repairs No. 5 Fire House	901.92			901.92
Article 32	1969	Nautilus Club	984.07			984.07
Article 42	1969	Planning Regional Disposal	98.40			98.40
Article 44	1969	10' Easement for Drainage East End Cold Storage	100.00			100.00
Article 7	1970	Leasing Telephone Processing Equip.	798.01	*234.00	1032.00	
Article 12	1970	Remodeling Cape End Manor Bldg.	7623.53	***80,000.00	87923.53	
Article 34	1970	Construction of Boat Launching Ramp at West End Parking Lot	4706.48		2130.48	2576.00
Article 37	1970	Beautify Town Property Nautilus Club	684.99			684.99
Article 39	1970	Old Home Week	203.97		203.97	
Article 47	1970	To enable Assessors to obtain membership in State Assessment System	138.52			138.52
Article 48	1970	Printing of Assessors Valuation Book for 1970	450.00		206.25	243.75
Article 54	1970	350th Aniv. of Landing of Pilgrims	1293.24	*43.80	775.82	561.22

Article 20	1971	To transfer Balances from Completed Articles to Available Funds	13359.33		4133.91	9225.42
Article 22	1971	Replace Doors at Cape End Manor	2786.00		2786.00	
Article 24	1971	Town Shellfish Program	1000.00		1000.00	
Article 25	1971	Old Home Week Program	1500.00		1038.00	462.00
Article 27	1971	Feeding of Birds	350.00		249.60	100.40
Article 30	1971	Services of Doctor	10000.00		5000.04	4999.96
Article 31	1971	To acquire by Eminent Domain or purchase	100.00		7.00	93.00
Article 36	1971	Airport Com. Engineering Construction	1800.00		476.38	1323.62
Article 38	1971	Check Printing and Signature Machines	750.00		750.00	
Article 40	1971	Three Wheeled Meter Truck	2500.00		2323.00	177.00
Article 46	1971	Repairing and Remodeling of Town Hall	5000.00		4485.10	514.90
Article 48	1971	Payment to the Town of Truro	2250.00		2074.85	175.15
Article 59	1971	Parking Meter Account	17541.10		16961.26	579.84
Article 67	1971	To Purchase Set of General Law Books	800.00		800.00	
Article 73	1971	To Transfer from Available Funds to Reimburse Creditors	3383.91		3383.91	
Article 74	1971	Proportional Share of Cape Cod Technical High School	3641.94		3641.94	
Article 81	1971	Repairing the Plaque and Resetting Stones in Bas Relief	3000.00			3000.00
Article 85	1971	Repairing and Remodeling of Fire House	8500.00		3922.36	4577.64
Article 86	1971	New Comfort Station				30734.01
Article 90	1971	Licensing Agent for the Town	2000.00		1583.27	416.73
Article 93	1971	Purchase of Land on Conant St. Extension	4,000.00		4000.00	
Article 94	1971	Purpose of Restoration of Town Owned Paintings	250.00			250.00
Article 95	1971	Cape Cod Mental Health Association	500.00		500.00	

Article 99	1971	Improvements of Motta Field	5000.00		
			*7.70	4723.13	284.57
GRAND TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS		59,131.95	170297.78	159681.46	69748.27
Public Works					
Article 2	1960	Roche Project—Provincetown Airport	54.32		54.32
Article 2	1961	Bond for MacMillan Parking Lot	6071.94		6071.94
Article 28	1967	John Edwards Retaining Wall	604.33		604.33
Article 35	1967	Harbor of Refuge Com. Expense	130.14		130.14
Article 55	1967	MacMillan Wharf Docking and Launching Facilities	100.00		100.00
Article 2	1969	New Public Works Building	921.60	921.60	
Article 4	1969	Parking Facilities off Conwell St.	2000.00	213.70	1786.30
Article 16	1969	West 7nd Parking Lot	1500.00		1500.00
Article 17	1969	Boat Launching Ramp	100.00	100.00	
Article 17	1971	Harry Kemp Way Installation of Parking Meters and Painting Lines	3500.00	3500.00	
Article 19	1971	Installation of water pump. Fittings to supply water for Cemetery	1900.00		1900.00
Article 23	1971	To establish a sewerage study committee	500.00		500.00
Article 47	1971	To equip Town Garage	2500.00	2496.35	3.65
Article 60	1971	Purchase of ¾ ton dump truck for Public Works	5000.00	4444.30	555.70
Article 69	1971	Resurface DPW garage roadway	500.00	500.00	
Article 91	1971	Initiate repairs at Winthrop St. cemetery	500.00		500.00
GRAND TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS		11,482.33	14400.00	12175.95	13706.38
Sanitation					
Article 49	1970	Purchasing and Installing Trash Containers	145.75	**145.75	

			5,000.00		
Article 54	1971	New Refuse Collection Vehicle	****17500.00	21135.79	1364.21
Article 88	1971	Placement of Trash Containers on Sign Poles	**145.75	500.00	645.75
GRAND TOTAL SANITATION		291.50	23000.00	21927.29	1364.21
School Department					
Article 58	1969	Committee for Regional School Planning	333.60	115.20	218.40
GRAND TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		333.60		115.20	218.40
Water					
Article 15	1964	Water Meters	401.44		401.44
Article 28	1965	Land Takings Town Well Field	259.90		259.90
Article 36	1968	Water Service Drain Resurface Carnes Lane	295.62	259.44	36.18
Article 9	1969	Drainage at Howland and Bradford	2790.00		2790.00
Article 9	1969	Additional Water Supply	1608.58		1680.58
Article 10	1969	Water Service New Water Line on Wharf	13624.29	*6470.00	20094.29
Article 14	1970	Arch Street Six Inch Water Main and Resurface Street	1919.71		1919.71
Article 23	1970	Kendall Lane from Bradford St. to Commercial. Install 8" Water Main and Resurface	3560.99		3560.99
Article 29	1970	Mayo Property on Bradford St. Construct drainage to relieve flooding	586.93		586.93
Article 30	1970	Drainage Committee	500.00		500.00
Article 53	1970	Installation of Water Meters	5000.00	3391.82	1608.18

Article 37	1971	Construction of Drainage Systems at Cook and Commercial Streets	200.00		200.00
Article 43	1971	Making Repairs and Extension to Ryder Street Drain	1000.00	980.42	19.58
Article 61	1971	Purchase and Installation of Water Meters	7500.00	7500.00	
Article 63	1971	Well in Truro	40000.00	664.20	39335.80
Article 105	1971	Installation of 700 feet of plastic water line	2000.00		2000.00
GRAND TOTAL WATER			57170.00	12795.88	74993.58

Highway

Article 18	1968	Prince St. Sidewalks	884.33	884.33	
Article 31	1968	Resurface Whorf's Court	928.09	928.09	
Article 51	1968	Layout Kings Way	80.00	80.00	
Article 53	1968	Layout Washington Avenue	500.00		500.00
Article 54	1968	Layout Cook Street	500.00		500.00
Article 27	1969	Resurface W. Vine, Race Road, Creek Rd., Good Templar Place and Court St.	431.84	431.84	
Article 43	1969	Layout Kings Way	100.00	84.97	15.03
Article 25	1970	Town Sidewalks Construction and Improvement	9277.72	**8442.52	
				835.20	
Article 26	1970	Allerton St. Construct St. Damage	1521.59		1521.59
Article 28	1970	Chapter 90 RR Right of Way	9991.35	7398.30	2593.05
Article 21	1971	Chapter 90 RR Right of Way	3250.00		3250.00
Article 34	1971	Town Sidewalks	8442.52	722.28	2.52
Article 39	1971	Purchase of one Sidewalk Sander and Spreader	1000.00	985.00	15.00
Article 44	1971	West End Parking Lot Resurface and Repair	1600.00	974.75	625.25

Article 45	1971	Repairing and Oiling of Roads	15000.00		
			*11.20	15011.20	
Article 55	1971	New Power Sweeper for Highway Dept.	16000.00	16641.00	
			***641.00		
Article 65	1971	Resurface Brewster Street	6000.00	6000.00	
GRAND TOTAL HIGHWAY			44224.48	67859.48	9022.44

Protection of Persons and Property

Article 8	1970	13 Instalerts, Portable Radio, Rescue Squad Truck Radio	2001.75		2001.75
Article 9	1970	Committee to Study Feasability of Permanent Full Time Fire Chief	500.00		500.00
Article 10	1970	Development of a Reserve or Auxiliary Police Force	156.10	156.10	
Article 55	1970	Install Fire Alarm System on MacMillan Pier	350.00		350.00
Article 4	1971	Increase complement of Police Department	13121.76	13121.76	
Article 5	1971	Purchase of two police dogs	3610.00	3610.00	
Article 6	1971	Purchase of police cruiser	3250.00	3243.24	6.76
Article 7	1971	Purchase of unmarked sedan	3250.00	3026.00	224.00
Article 8	1971	Purchase of four portable radios	3000.00	3000.00	
Article 9	1971	Purchase of twelve instalerts and one base station set	2050.00	2050.00	
Article 10	1971	Purchase of two cruiser radios	1800.00	1800.00	
Article 11	1971	Purchase of two portable radios one Radar unit	2775.00	2775.00	
Article 66	1971	Purchase of new fire engine	****30000.00		
GRAND TOTAL			10000.00		40000.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS and PROPERTY			3,007.85	72856.76	43082.51

*Cash Receipts

**Transfer

***from Reserve

****Bond Issue

ROLAND SALVADOR, Town Accountant

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
and
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
of
PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS
for the
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971

In Memoriam

MIRIAM COREA

Teacher

Elementary School from 1913-1957

GEORGE F. LEYDEN

Teacher, Assistant Principal and Principal

Provincetown Junior-Senior High School

1926-1969

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At a recent meeting of the School Committee it was voted:

To accept the report of the Superintendent of Schools and to present it to the town as the report of the School Committee.

Salvatore DelDeo, Chairman

Term Expires 1974

Mrs. Hilary Bamford

Term Expires 1974

Mrs. Anne Malicoat

Term Expires 1973

Mr. Gayle Charles

Term Expires 1972

Mrs. Nancy Meads

Term Expires 1972

Superintendent of Schools

Arthur P. Malchman

Office: Provincetown High School

Office open from 8:15 to 12 and 1 to 4:00 P.M. except Saturday. The Superintendent may be seen at his office by appointment.
Telephone 487-0560.

Secretaries to Superintendent

Isabel M. D'Entremont

Patricia A. Santos

Principal, Provincetown High School

Elmer I. Silva

Secretary to High School Principal

Mrs. Doris Roda

Principal, Veterans Memorial School

Ernest L. Carreiro, Jr.

Secretary to Veterans Memorial School Principal

Mrs. Patricia Sawyer

Principal, Provincetown Elementary School

Ann Dowling

Secretary to Provincetown Elementary School Principal

Eileen Repp

School Physician

Dr. Thomas F. Perry, M.D.

School Nurse

Mrs. Anna M. Moon, R.N.

Attendance Officer

Arthur D. Roderick

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
PROVINCETOWN HIGH SCHOOL**

Name of Teacher	Salary	Where Educated	Began Service
Elmer I. Silva, Principal	\$15,056.25	Boston University, B.S. in Ed. Bridgewater Teachers College M. Ed.	1962
Virginia W. Andrews, Librarian	\$8,760.00	Farmington State Normal	1965
Anita R. Berman, Guidance Director	\$12,045.00	Brooklyn College, B.A. Columbia University, M.A.	1964
Matthew Abbott	\$10,220.00	Fitchburg State College, B.S. in Ed.	1971
Danielle Atala	\$8,030.00	Syracuse University, B.A.	1971
James Brizzi	\$10,585.00	Ohio University, B.A. Northeastern University, M. in Ed.	1971
Edward. J. Dahill, Jr.	\$13,505.00	University of Notre Dame, B.S. University of New Hampshire, M.Ed.	1943
A. Scott Deering	\$8,760.00	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1970
Elizabeth DeRiggs	\$10,950.00	Sargent College, B.S. in Phys. Ed.	1939
Stephen C. Goveia	10,950.00	Springfield College, B.S. in Phys. Ed., M.S.	1964
Carol Hickey	\$7,060.00	Salem Teachers College, B.S. in Bus. Ed.	1970
Judith Hoehn	\$8,395.00	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1971
Kathleen Medeiros	\$11,315.00	Salem Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1940
Michael Pappas	\$11,450.00	American International College, B.S. in Ed. Western New England College, M.A. Bus. Admin.	1966
Russell G. Pratt	\$9,490.00	Bates College, B.S.	1967
Phebe S. Rogers	\$11,315.00	Bridgewater State College, B.S. in Ed.	1956
Mary D. Rowe	\$10,950.00	Framingham Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1961
Patricia Sagar	\$9,490.00	University of Connecticut, B.A., M.A.	1969
Paul E. Seeley, Jr.	\$10,950.00	Stonehill College, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.A.	1963

Robert Studley	\$8,125.00	Atlantic Union College, B.S. in Physics	1970
Fred P. Turner, Jr.	\$8,030.00	Fitchburg State College, B.S. in Ed.	1969
Paul Warner	\$8,760.00	Bates College, B.S.	1970

VETERANS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Ernest L. Carreiro, Jr., Principal	\$15,596.00	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.A.	1962
Rosalind Abbott	\$8,760.00	University of Hawaii, B. in Ed.	1971
Dolores Bazikas	\$4,599.00	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1970
William Calore	\$7,300.00	New York University, B.	1971
Susan Donovan	\$8,395.00	University of Vermont, B.S. Boston University, M. in Ed.	1971
Carol Henley	\$8,760.00	Syracuse University, B.S.	1971
Thomas Kane	\$10,950.00	Boston University	1959
Mary Lewis	\$11,315.00	Bridgewater State College, B.S. in Ed.	1934
Madeleine Perry	\$11,315.00	Hyannis Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1956
Richard M. Santos	\$10,950.00	Fitchburg Teachers College	1948
Gloria Taves	\$8,760.00	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.A.	1967
Jerome Wetmore	\$9,490.00	California State College, B.A. New York University, M.A.	1970

PROVINCETOWN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Ann E. Dowling, Principal	\$14,000.00	University of New York, B.S.	1971
Barbara Baker	\$8,395.00	New York University, A.B.	1971
Virginia Cabral	\$8,030.00	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	1971
Patricia Cordeiro	\$8,760.00	University of Connecticut, B.A.	1968
Marjorie Couper	\$11,315.00	Mississippi State College for Women, B.S.	1963

Mary Ehrmann	\$10,585.00	St. Lawrence University, B.S. in Ed.	1967
Vivian Kolz	\$11,315.00	Lowell State Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1968
Sandra McGinn	\$10,585.00	City College of New York, B.S. in Ed.	1967
Annette Merrill	\$9,945.00	College of Our Lady of the Elms	1968
Judith Polay	\$9,125.00	Long Island University, B.S.	1970
Mary Salvador	\$7,300.00	Westmar College, B.S.	1971

SCHOOL NURSE

Anna M. Moon, R.N.	\$7,300.00	Emerson Hospital, Certificate in Public Nursing	1965
--------------------	------------	---	------

MUSIC SUPERVISORS

Theodore DeCole	\$6,132.00	Juilliard, B. in Mysic	1971
Barbara Grosse	\$5,840.00	University of New Mexico, B. M.E.	1971
Elizabeth Kelly	\$4,197.50	Syracuse University B.A. in Music, M.A. in Music	1971

ART SUPERVISORS

Ruth Cabral	\$4,197.50	Layton School of Art	1967
Frederick Shaw, Jr.	\$8,212.50	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S. in Ed.	1959
Nancy Silva	\$4,562.50	University of New Hampshire. B.S.	1971

CAFETERIA WORKERS

William Costa	Provincetown High School
Etalvina Motta	Provincetown High School
Nancy Murray	Provincetown High School
Fannie Fields	Veterans Memorial School
Lillian Dalpe	Veterans Memorial School
Joan Oliver	Veterans Memorial School
Rosina Oliver	Veterans Memorial School
Edith Peters	Veterans Memorial School

CUSTODIANS

Frank Aresta	Provincetown High School
James Metallo	Provincetown High School
Albert Rocheteau	Provincetown High School
James Sants	Veterans Memorial School
Raymond Zawalick	Veterans Memorial School
Stanley Smith	Provincetown Elementary School
Harold Veara	Provincetown Elementary School

Financial Report

Appropriation	\$731,765.15
Federal Funds	<u>29,918.96</u>
Total Budget	\$761,684.11
 Total Expenditures	 <u>\$731,546.14</u>
	<u>\$30,137.97</u>
Less Federal Funds	<u>29,918.96</u>
 Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1971	 \$219.01

Reimbursements and Receipts

Chapter 70-General	\$49,458.00	
Tuition-Truro	100,190.51	
Dental Clinic	515.00	
P.H.S. Athletic Association	3,638.55	
Industrial Arts	192.00	
Special Education-Chapter 69-71	16,996.00	
P.L. 874	4,047.00	
Title I	15,105.00	
Title II ESEA	831.92	
Title II Poetry	700.00	
Damaged or Lost Textbooks	76.48	
School Machines	17.10	
Tuition-Grade School	1,634.90	
Telephone	<u>6.14</u>	
		\$193,458.60

Cost of Schools

Total Expenditures	\$731,546.14
Total Reimbursements	<u>193,458.60</u>
Net Cost of Schools by Local Taxation	\$538,087.54

Summary of All School Expenses

Superintendent's Office		
Superintendent's Office Salary	\$13,874.88	
Superintendent's Office Salaries, Clerical	<u>12,284.88</u>	
		\$26,159.76
Instruction		
Supervisor's Salary, Art Elem.	\$5,609.01	
Supervisor's Salary, Art High	7,568.04	
Supervisor's Salary, Music Vocal	7,492.15	
Supervisor's Salary, Music Instrumental	7,525.48	
Supervisor's Salary, Physical Education, Elem.	4,312.86	
Supervisor's Salary, Physical Education, High	10,164.83	
Supervisor's Salary, Reading, High	<u>9,945.37</u>	
		\$52,617.74
Principal's Office		
Principal's Office, Salary, Middle	\$13,007.54	
Principal's Office, Salary Clerical Middle	3,950.55	
Principal's Office, Salary, Elem.	4,666.64	
Principal's Office, Salary, High	14,731.29	
Principal's Office, Salary, Admin. Ass't High	8,651.40	
Principal's Office, Salary, Clerical High	<u>5,039.90</u>	
		\$50,047.32
Teaching		
Teaching Salaries, Regular, Elementary and Middle	\$103,051.70	
Teaching Salaries, Elementary Contingencies	762.62	
Teaching Salaries, Elementary Teaching Aides	5,298.00	
Teaching Salaries, Learning Disabilities	10,447.71	
Teaching Salaries, Special Education, Middle	00.00	
Teaching Salaries, High Regular	188,768.09	
Teaching Salaries, High Contingencies	1,199.81	
Teaching Salaries, High Teaching Aides	2,169.50	
Teaching Salaries, Special Class High	10,902.24	
Teaching Salaries, V.H.A.	10,090.68	
Teaching Salaries, EPA	510.00	
Teaching Salaries, Adult Education	1,520.00	
Teaching Salaries, Handicapped Children, Elem.	310.00	
Teaching Salaries, Handicapped Children, High	426.00	
Academic Activities	<u>3,164.84</u>	
		\$338,621.19
Libraries		
Librarian's Salary, High	<u>\$8,259.36</u>	
		\$8,259.36

Guidance		
Guidance Salary, High	\$11,442.39	
Elem. School Psychologist	7,017.63	
Guidance Salary Clerical High	<u>1,361.00</u>	
		\$19,821.02
Attendance		
Salaries, Non. Class	<u>\$350.00</u>	
		\$350.00
Health Services		
Salary, Doctor	\$300.00	
Salary, Nurse	<u>7,142.34</u>	
		\$7,442.34
Food Services		
Salaries, Middle	\$12,251.98	
Salaries, High	11,431.62	
Substitutes, Middle	388.80	
Substitutes, High	<u>317.60</u>	
		\$24,390.00
Athletics		
Athletic Director's Salary	\$966.56	
Coaching	6,935.00	
School Physician	1,651.21	
Activities, Personnel	400.00	
Officials	<u>655.00</u>	
		\$10,607.77
Operation and Maintenance of Plant		
Custodial Services, Middle	\$12,467.76	
Custodial Services, High	17,466.24	
Custodial Services, Elem.	1,884.93	
Custodial Contingencies	<u>870.02</u>	
		\$32,688.95
School Committee		
School Committee Expense	\$403.00	
School Committee Expense, Clerical	<u>296.28</u>	
		\$699.28
Superintendent's Office		
Superintendent's Office, Supplies	\$835.32	
Superintendent's Office, Other Expenses	<u>350.00</u>	
		\$1,185.32
Principal's Office High School		
Principal's Office Supplies, High	\$680.43	
Principal's Office Supplies, Graduation	486.34	
Principal's Office Dues and Travel	1,819.11	
Principal's Office, Special Activities	<u>1,010.48</u>	
		\$3,996.36
Teaching Supplies, High		
Teaching Salary, High Substitutes	\$3,744.00	
Teaching Supplies, Special Class	4,669.78	
Teaching Supplies, General High	2,020.87	
Teaching Supplies, Art High	1,213.34	
Teaching Supplies, Vocal Music, High	<u>512.94</u>	

Teaching Supplies, Instrumental Music, High	712.33	
Teaching Supplies, Physical Education, High	55.00	
Teaching Supplies, Driver Education, High	585.93	
Teaching Supplies, Science, High	4,918.55	
Teaching Supplies, Industrial Arts	3,650.63	
Teaching Supplies, V.H.A.	325.42	
Teaching Supplies, Reading High	662.47	
	<u>23,071.26</u>	
Textbooks High		
Textbooks, High	<u>\$5,777.87</u>	
		\$5,777.87
Libraries		
Supplies, High	<u>\$4,171.93</u>	
		\$4,171.93
Audio Visual Aids High		
Supplies	<u>\$1,355.27</u>	
Equipment	313.70	
		\$1,668.97
Guidance High		
Supplies	<u>\$768.57</u>	
		\$768.57
Operation of School Bus High		
Operation and Maintenance of School Bus	<u>\$1,186.27</u>	
Transportation, High	174.50	
		\$1,360.77
Food Services High		
Supplies	<u>\$1,224.65</u>	
		\$1,224.65
Athletics		
Insurance	\$906.00	
Transportation	2,586.78	
Supplies	3,933.91	
A.D. Travel-Coaches	276.35	
Maintenance and Medical	<u>912.01</u>	
		\$8,615.05
Operation and Maintenance of Plant High		
Custodial Supplies	<u>\$2,583.48</u>	
		\$2,583.48
Heating Buildings High		
Heating Buildings High	<u>\$9,558.86</u>	
		\$9,558.86
Utility Services High		
Electricity	<u>\$3,784.01</u>	
Telephone	2,798.06	
Water	<u>200.00</u>	
		\$6,782.07
Maintenance of Plant High		
Maintenance of Grounds, High	\$494.89	
Maintenance of Buildings, High	10,521.72	
Maintenance of Equipment, High	<u>2,801.59</u>	
		\$13,818.20

Acquisition of Fixed Assets High		
Equipment	<u>\$18,699.21</u>	
		\$18,699.21
Rental of Land and Buildings Elem.		
Rent	<u>\$8,000.00</u>	
		\$8,000.00
Principal's Office Elem.		
Supplies, Elementary	<u>\$269.66</u>	
Special Activities Elem.	282.49	
		\$552.15
Teaching		
Teaching Salary, Elementary Substitutes	<u>\$3,157.28</u>	
Teaching Supplies Perceptually Handicapped	391.76	
Teaching Supplies Special Education Middle	84.99	
Teaching Supplies, General Elementary	1,963.60	
Teaching Supplies, Science Middle	249.59	
Teaching Supplies, Art Elementary	1,216.93	
Teaching Supplies, Vocal Music Elementary	00.00	
Teaching Supplies, Instrumental Music Elementary	284.80	
Teaching Supplies, Physical Education Elementary	<u>235.73</u>	
		\$7,584.71
Textbooks Elem		
Textbooks, Elem.	<u>\$3,337.99</u>	
		\$3,337.99
Libraries Elem		
Supplies	<u>\$888.00</u>	
		\$888.00
Audio Visual Aids Elem		
Equipment	<u>\$738.40</u>	
Supplies	579.31	
		\$1,317.71
Guidance		
Supplies	<u>\$214.62</u>	
		\$214.62
Operation and Maintenance of School Bus		
Transportation, Elementary	<u>\$155.04</u>	
		\$155.04
Educational T.V.		
Educational T.V.	<u>\$333.50</u>	
		\$333.50
Health Services		
Supplies	<u>\$191.10</u>	
		\$191.10
Tuition		
Learning Center and Transportation	<u>\$18,568.00</u>	
Need	125.00	
		\$18,633.00
Food Services Elementary		
Supplies	<u>\$1,174.07</u>	
		\$1,174.07
Operation and Maintenance of Plant		
Custodial Supplies Elementary and Middle	<u>\$2,066.62</u>	
		\$2,066.62

Heating Building Elementary		
Heat, Elementary	<u>\$4,263.54</u>	\$4,263.54
Utility Services Elementary		
Electricity	\$2,246.31	
Telephone	788.91	
Water	<u>150.00</u>	
		\$3,185.22
Maintenance of Plant Elementary		
Maintenance of Grounds, Elementary	\$463.51	
Maintenance of Buildings, Elementary	1,778.44	
Maintenance of Equipment, Elementary	<u>1,417.84</u>	
		\$3,659.79
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Acquisition of Fixed Assets Elementary	<u>\$1,001.70</u>	
		\$1,001.70
Provincetown High School Lunch Account		
Balance on January 1, 1971		\$2,064.50
Receipts from January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971		
From lunchroom sales	\$22,937.05	
From reimbursements	14,145.50	
Other	<u>488.27</u>	
		<u>37,570.82</u>
Total Receipts for 1971		<u>\$39,635.42</u>
Total Disbursements 1971		<u>35,102.20</u>
Balance on hand December 31, 1971		\$4,533.22

PROVINCETOWN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

School Calendar for 1971-1972

Open September 8, 1971		
Close December 23, 1971 (noon)	16 weeks	72 days
Open January 3, 1972		
Close February 18, 1972	7 weeks	35 days
Vacation one week		
Open February 28, 1972		
Close April 14, 1972	7 weeks	34 days
Vacation one week		
Open April 24, 1972		
Close June 16, 1972	<u>8 weeks</u>	<u>39 days</u>
	<u>38 weeks</u>	<u>180 days</u>

HOLIDAYS

Barnstable County Teachers' Convention, Wednesday, September 29, 1971
 Columbus Day, Monday, October 11, 1971
 Veterans Day, Monday, October 25, 1971
 Thanksgiving Day, Noon, November 24 to November 29, 1971
 Good Friday, March 31, 1972
 Memorial Day, Monday, May 29, 1972

HOLIDAYS DURING VACATION

Christmas Day, Monday, December 25, 1971
 New Year's Day, Monday, January 1, 1972
 Washington's Birthday, Monday, February 21, 1972
 Patriot's Day, Monday, April 17, 1972

Enrollment, Public Schools

Provincetown-October 1, 1971

Provincetown Elementary	Veterans Memorial	Provincetown High
Kindergarten	38	
Grade I	49	
Grade II	48	
Grade III	48	
Grade IV	53	
Grade V		45
Grade VI		55
Grade VII		72
Grade VIII		58
Grade IX		70
Grade X		67
Grade XI		49
Grade XII		<u>49</u>
	<u>256</u>	<u>235</u>

School Census, October 1971

Ages	Boys	Girls	Total
5-7	41	37	78
7-16	<u>227</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>446</u>
	<u>268</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>524</u>

Age of Admission to School

Any child who becomes five years of age on or before January 1, of the year following the fall term when he wishes to enter school, may be admitted into Kindergarten. Any child who becomes six years of age on or before January 1 of the year following the fall term when he wishes to enter school, may be admitted into the First Grade. Pupils under seven years of age, who have not previously attended school, shall not be permitted to enter later than thirty days after the opening of school in September.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
ARTHUR P. MALCHMAN

The Millennium

Webster defines a millennium as "a period of a thousand years." This is the first time in this period of time that the school system has been able to establish a 4-4-4; four grades in each of the three schools.

In the fall of 1971 the St. Peter's Parochial School closed its doors for two reasons—lack of teaching Sisters and insufficient enrollment. The closing of the school afforded an excellent opportunity for the Public Schools to remedy severe problems in the Jr. Sr. High School. Grades VII and VIII were "wall to wall" with students with about 35-40 students for each room.

The leasing of the Parochial School was negotiated at the rate of \$20,000.00 per school year which included all utilities, insurance, and Parish Hall. The only obligation of the School Department was to hire custodial services. After the contract was signed a long, long period ensued interviewing many candidates for the Principalship of the new Elementary School, grades K-4. On August 3, Miss Ann Dowling was appointed Principal with the task of arranging the physical set-up plus planning a new curriculum. The moving of equipment, classroom furniture, etc. was a formidable task. The school is now staffed with nine full-time classroom teachers, one full-time teacher for the Perceptually Handicapped, part time art, music and physical education.

To staff the Middle School, Grades 5-8, Mr. Ernest L. Carreiro, Jr. was appointed Principal and four teachers who formerly taught in the Jr. Sr. High School were transferred to the Middle School. Two persons were appointed to give a full complement of teachers for Grades VII and VIII. Here, also, we have a full time reading teacher, part time art, music, and physical education. The boys and girls of the 7th and 8th grade go over to the High School for Physical Education and Mr. Kane makes a daily trek to teach Journalism to 10th grade students.

The High School, Grades 9-12, under the leadership of Mr. Elmer Silva, now has sufficient room for all classes, ranging from Physical Education to the College Preparatory program.

The School system now has two teachers per grade, plus one Kindergarten teacher in the Elementary School, two each in Grades V and VI and six teachers in Grades VII and VIII to complete the Middle School. The High School has a complement of 20 full-time teachers. All schools and all programs are giving the students the best possible education. All full time teachers are certified to teach in their specific subject area.

For more complete details for each school I invite you to read the reports of Miss Dowling, Mr. Ernest Carreiro, Jr. and Mr. Elmer Silva.

I wish to thank all those who have been so cooperative and helpful.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

ANNE DOWLING, Principal

I am pleased to present my first annual report concerning the new Provincetown Elementary School. With the help of Mr. Malchman, Mr. Silva, and Mr. Carreiro, and their custodial staffs, as well as many other interested persons in the community, we were able to set up and open the school in only a month's time. We are all especially pleased with the facilities. The building lends itself to innumerable possibilities for curriculum development and a variety of grouping techniques.

At this time we are grouped by grades. The teachers are situated together within the building with connecting classrooms. At present, this makes it possible for the teachers at each grade level to operate as a team and for two grade levels to work as a larger team. This is the first step in preparing for a combination of team teaching and a non-graded program.

Now that the school system has provided in their organization three four year schools, we have the opportunity of developing a non-graded curriculum including centers of interest which will be multi-level in their design. This is one of the ways in which we can provide for individual needs taking the youngster from where he is and planning his program step by step. Educating a group of youngsters within a four year age span provides for more flexible grouping patterns. As new curriculum is adopted it will be correlated with the curriculum of the Veteran's Memorial Middle School and subsequently with the High School.

In the Fall, we held a one and a half day workshop given by Mrs. Cynthia Cole, from Leslie College. Her topics were methods, materials, arrangement of space, and ways of developing curriculum in an open classroom. It might be well to point out here that using the best of teaming methods, and the most applicable patterns of grouping does in no way conflict with the open classroom concept, but serves only to enhance it.

Good curriculum is living, flexible, and pertinent material chosen to meet the needs of students. It is the plan of the administration to prepare a curriculum pertinent to the school Community based on the needs of these Provincetown children.

Several members of the community have expressed an interest in this new school and in the development of its curriculum. Mrs. George Da Roza is working with a group of Senior Citizens preparing visual materials to be used in the classroom. A group of twelve parents have volunteered as parents' aides, and Mrs. Megan Painter at the Clinical Teaching Center is going to train these aides to work with individual children. Their help will be most appreciated.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to Mr. Malchman, Mr. Silva, Mr. Carreiro, Mr. Del Deo, and members of the School Committee, and the many members of the community who have aided in the opening of the Provincetown Elementary School.

VETERANS MEMORIAL MIDDLE SCHOOL

ERNEST L. CARREIRO, JR., Principal

As principal of the Veterans Memorial Middle school, I respectfully submit my first annual report.

Our school system has undergone a great deal of restructuring this past year and perhaps one of the most important changes has been the creation of a middle school. The Veterans Memorial School which formerly housed K thru grade six has become the middle school. It houses grades five thru eight. St. Peter's Parochial School has become the elementary school housing K thru grade four. Grade seven and eight have been moved from the high school. This restructuring has certainly provided opportunities to expand our curriculum and separated children into age groups that are better suited both socially and educationally.

The fact that the high school building and middle school building are physically so close to each other has enabled us to share facilities such as the library, industrial arts shops, gymnasium and home economics areas. It also has forced us to plan and coordinate programs very closely. The middle school should be developed as a separate unit. It has evolved from the upper elementary and the junior high structures. In our community it will truly serve as a transitional unit. We have to continue to build on the elementary curriculum and most important provide students with choices in order to prepare them for high school. This is a tremendous challenge for any staff. We have made a good start and worked together thus far to develop this concept as well as we possibly can. Looking ahead to the future we have a great deal of planning and improvement to meet the challenge of the educational objectives before us. Some far-reaching and important decisions must be made before plans of a permanent nature can be practically developed. These decisions include the question of regionalization of our high school and the status of leasing the parochial school as our elementary school.

Some of the obvious areas that will require attention are the science program, which without the availability of a modern laboratory facility leaves a great deal to be desired. We also have had no guidance services available this year and certainly this is a void which will hopefully be soon filled. Our library or media-center, which is the heart of any good school program, requires a great deal of development.

We have been fortunate to have volunteers from our community assist in organizing our library and others who have helped develop our elective program above and beyond those areas which our regular staff members could become involved in. This has helped to enrich the curriculum and we are thankful that these citizens have offered their assistance and hope that others will follow their example.

As an administrator I have been fortunate to have a staff both professional and non-professional who work together and are sincerely

interested in the total education of the youngsters assigned to us. With this kind of spirit, enthusiasm and cooperation I am confident that we will be able to improve our offering and provide the best possible education for our youngsters.

STAFF

	Teachers	Aide
Grade 5	Mrs. Carol Henley Mrs. Susan Donovan	Mr. Maurice Wiegand
Grade 6	Mrs. Madeline Perry Mr. Jerome Wetmore	Miss Elizabeth Adler
Grade 7 & 8	Miss Gloria Taves Mr. William Calore Mr. Richard Santos Mr. Thomas Kane Mrs. Rosalind Abbott Miss Mary Lewis	
Remedial Reading	Mrs. Helen Haunstrup	
Art	Mrs. Nancy Silva	
General Music	Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly Mrs. Barbara Grosso	
Instrumental Music	Mr. Theodore DeColo	
Physical Education	Miss Delores Bazikas	
School Nurse	Mrs. Anna Moon	
Secretary	Mrs. Patricia Sawyer	
Custodians	Mr. James Sants Mr. Raymond Zawalik	
Cafeteria Workers	Mrs. Fannie Fields Mrs. Joan Oliver	Mrs. Rosina Oliver Miss Edith Peters Mrs. Patricia Flores

Enrollment as of 12/ 23/ 71

Grade 5—45
Grade 6—53
Grade 7—74
Grade 8—65

Total 237

HIGH SCHOOL

ELMER SILVA, Principal

My annual report for the year 1971 is as follows:

ENROLLMENT

High school enrollment by classes as of October 1, 1971:

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTALS
SENIORS	20	28	48
JUNIORS	37	27	64
SOPHOMORES	37	32	69
FRESHMEN	31	45	76
	<u>125</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>257</u>

The enrollment in the upper four grades last year was 238; this shows an increase of 19 students. Last year we housed 380 students Grades 7 through 12 and were extremely limited as to schedule and curriculum flexibility.

The present system has eliminated most of the problems caused by overcrowding so we are able to structure a schedule and curriculum that will offer our students a better opportunity to prepare themselves for the future. No schedule or curriculum, however, can help the student if they themselves are not sufficiently motivated to work to the best of their ability and take full advantage of their education opportunity.

1971 GRADUATES ATTENDING SCHOOLS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Cynthia Baker	Graham Junior College
Cynthia DeSilva	Cape Cod Community College
Marcia Enos	Simmons College
Joseph Farroba	Boston State College
Ramour Harding	Franklin Institute
Dana Henrique	Cape Cod Community College
Christopher Holway	Franklin Institute
Julia Kelly	Art Institute of Boston
Daniel LaFrance	Culinary Institute of America
Stacey Lambrou	Cape Cod Community College
Larry Lawrence	Cape Cod Community College
Sonia Liles	St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing
Kenneth Lopes	University of Massachusetts
Marguerite Lynch	Cape Cod Community College
Richard Macara	Cape Cod Community College
James MacFarlane	University of Massachusetts
Deborah Malchman	Lasell Junior College
Gary Martin	University of Pennsylvania

Peter Martin
Gail Merrill
Stacey Oppen
Frank Reis
Brenda Roderick
Deborah Santos
Brenda Jo Silva
Richard Smith
Mark Souza
Kristin VonderLippe

Clark University
Cape Cod Community College
Mt. Ida Junior College
College of the Holy Cross
Pierce College for Women
Stonehill College
Dean Junior College
Cape Cod Community College
University of Massachusetts
Cape Cod Community College

In February I must, along with the faculty, start to prepare a follow up to the evaluation made two years ago. To continue our accreditation we must meet many of the recommendations; I feel this has been done. At the present time under the 4-4-4 plan, it is my opinion we will remain an accredited secondary school.

The following reports of the various departments will give you some insight into changes that have been made and future changes we feel must take place as well as what has gone on in the past year.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

At the present we are offering two modern languages, French and Spanish. The enrollment in the foreign language programs has increased considerably over the years, and at the present time we have 85 students enrolled in the program, with three years of both languages being offered next year.

A Spanish Club has been formed with their goal being a trip to Spain during the Spring vacation. Interest in a second language is increasing rapidly and certainly takes on more importance as trade and travel make nations more interdependent.

SOCIAL STUDIES

A new course in Psychology-Sociology will explore basic meanings and schools of thought within the two sciences and, more importantly, the roots of social action and human behavior which affect 20th Century Society.

Sophomores have been offered, for the first time, an elective in Current Affairs. Although not as detailed as the senior Contemporary Affairs course, the same materials are used—Time magazine and various newspapers. Loosely structured, the course is based on discussion of all trends in current affairs, both national and international, and will require, besides the taking of periodic exams, the writing of a research paper.

United States History, required of all juniors, begins in the 1880's to the present time. Colonial History and the era of the Civil War are electives offered to sophomores on a half-year basis.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

Edward J. Dahill

The mathematics laboratory advocated last year is now a reality, and has proved to be valuable to students of chemistry and physics. Plans for the 1972-73 year are to schedule qualified staff members in this laboratory for a substantial part of the school day so that students having difficulty, or having been absent, may get individual help during any free period.

Algebra, Part I, a new course designed to acquaint students with the basics of algebra with emphasis on practicality, is proving very beneficial to twenty-one students.

The mod system of class scheduling has demonstrated decided benefits to some mathematics courses, and it is hoped that these advantages can be extended to other courses in the future.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

PHEBE ROGERS

One of the innovative aspects of the 1971-1972 program is the inclusion of a selection of mini-courses, designed to allow both students and teachers to explore areas of interest in concentrated study segments. The English department offered various mini-courses as enrichment courses to supplement the basic English courses to the students. By student vote the following courses were chosen: Creative Writing, Critical Analysis of the 19th and 20th Century Poets, Journalism, and Logic and Critical Analysis.

Long range plans could provide students with opportunities to broaden their knowledge in the areas relating to literature and writing. The number and variety of elective offerings would depend on the areas of student interest and teacher specialization or background. Although our staff is limited, the following courses have been suggested by the current staff members:

Literature

1. Modern American drama
2. Major novels since 1950
3. Satire
4. Short stories
5. Psychological literature
6. Modern American literature
7. Humor of America
8. The Bible as literature
9. Mythology
10. The novels of Dickens, Mark Twain, and Hemingway
11. Current American magazines
12. The poets, Thomas, Cummings, and Eliot

Writing

1. Expository writing
2. Descriptive writing
3. How to write test essay answers
4. Advertising and propaganda
5. Preparation for college boards
6. The research paper
7. Independent studies

Such programs have proven eminently successful in a number of schools; and if they prove equally successful at Provincetown High School, their scope and variety should be expanded in subsequent years.

It is with pride that the department reports that they have received two grants this year. Under Title II, Mrs. Patricia Sagar, English instructor, obtained approximately \$800 from the National Defense Education Act, for books, records, and filmstrips to supplement her course in poetry. These materials are not only for the use of the students in the poetry class, but also for the use of any student in the school.

Through the efforts of Mr. Ernest Carreiro, former assistant principal, and Mrs. Phebe S. Rogers, Chairman of the English department, the department was granted \$1013.68 under Title III of the National Defense Education Act for the purchase of audio-visual materials. As a result of this grant, the department has purchased the following equipment:

- 16 headphone sets
- 1 record player
- 1 cassette micromatic sound film strip projector
- 2 cameras
- 4 tape recorder-players
- 1 overhead projector
- 1 modular cassette cabinet

Slides, film, records, and cassettes have also been purchased.

In return for this grant, the department must pilot a program for all students in Grade 9 and must write a report by June, 1972, to the state NDEA Title III coordinator evaluating the success of the project. Since September, 1971, Mrs. Patricia Sagar, Mr. Paul Seeley, and Mrs. Phebe S. Rogers have been meeting twice each week, organizing and planning the pilot program which will be introduced in March, 1972.

As a first step, the department will introduce group performance contracting. Multi-level groups will engage with a literary theme which is capable of being expanded across ability levels. The department offered the students several theme choices, and a unit on the sea was chosen. Most of the class time will be spent in small group work in activities which foster a naturalistic use of language. Because students will be working together in small groups, each one will be called upon to make oral contributions

through discussion, decision making, etc., rather than to passively rely on, the teachers for all direct knowledge.

Within the framework, students will engage in such activities as role playing, dramatic improvisations, dramatic monologues and skits, panel discussions, make cassette recordings of individual research for group discussion, tape oral discussions for group analysis, enact dramatic productions of scripts written by students, engage in group analyses of written compositions recorded for further analyses of interactive techniques, view sound filmstrips, use head sets for individual work, make slides, conduct interviews, and take field trips.

Without the many, many hours of planning and organizing and without the splendid cooperation of Mrs. Patricia Sagar, Mr. Paul Seeley and Mrs. Phebe S. Rogers, this project could not have been accomplished.

It is a pleasure to report that the department has shown progress this past year. We have established mini-courses, obtained funds through Title II and Title III for audio-visual equipment, and continued with the Business English Course which are all recommendations of the Evaluation Committee.

However, the Evaluation Committee has also recommended that provisions should be made for the establishment of a developmental reading program in Grades 9-12 and that the position of a speech therapist be reinstated, also for Grades 9-12. It is still essential that we consider these recommendations to assist those students who need sequential skills in the development of reading and oral communications; it is still essential that we purchase more audio-visual equipment; and it is still essential that we continue to offer mini-courses.

With the emphasis today on individual instruction, greater freedom in the classroom, and accountability, the English department has been, and is, anticipating those changes that will make the subject, a required one, more interesting and suited to the needs of the various student levels. The department will continue its philosophy of implementing only those innovations that it considers will be for the best interest of the students at Provincetown High School.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

KATHLEEN J. MADEIROS

The Business Education Department continues to report progress in the seventies and hopes to continue to enrich all the students enrolled in this course. The sorry fact that the percentage of unemployed young people in the United States is among the highest in the industrialized world should spur even greater efforts to expand vocational opportunities. Never has the relevance of career education been more apparent than at the present time. More students should avail themselves of the courses offered, and at the present time we do have a few seniors who have combined the College and Business Education offerings. Whenever class scheduling can allow

this, students should be encouraged to enroll in the Bookkeeping, Stenography (Gregg or Touch Shorthand) class as well as Typewriting.

Under the supervision of Miss Carol Hickey who teaches all the Typewriting classes, we offer the conventional Typewriting I, II and III along with Personal Typewriting twice weekly to college students. We have also continued the personal typing to the eighth-grade youngsters who are graded on a Satisfactory or Unsatisfactory basis. Whenever possible, the classes were adjusted to handle all students who expressed a desire to take the course.

In the Shorthand classes, we have continued with the traditional Gregg Shorthand and also offer the Touch Shorthand, (Stenotype), for juniors and seniors. This past year the Cape Cod Community College has instituted such a course, and the present seniors have expressed a desire to continue in this field. Some of the students have interviewed court stenographers in an effort to determine all the career requirements. They have reported their findings to the class. Both Stenography classes have used the I.B.M. Selective Listening Device. Using their head sets, the students take dictation at varying rates of speed. With this device, extra help and make-up arrangements can be readily prepared and made available to the students requiring remedial work.

The Business English Course stressing business vocabulary, punctuation, all types of business letters and forms, and spelling are coordinated to give the student an insight to the business world. The student's cultural background is developed by periodic required readings and literature classes. My sincere thanks to Mrs. Phebe S. Rogers, Chairman of the English Department, and her staff for their time and effort in coordinating this course. A Book Fair sponsored by the Student Council in early December enabled the students to purchase paper backs at a nominal fee. Thus many great works of literature, current fiction, and non-fiction were made available to students for their own personal libraries.

Our two-year bookkeeping course is moving along. During the course of study, the Monroe posting machine, the calculators, and the use of the Wang computer are stressed in the completion of transactions. A room was provided this past year to house all of this equipment and is used by both the Mathematics, Science, and Business Education Departments. Thus a forward step has been taken in the creation of a Math Lab.

As we sum up the progress of our small department this past year, we note several extra-curricular activities completed:

The football programs for all home games prepared by the typewriting classes.

The Fall Calendar of Activities for the Guidance Department.

The library lists prepared of new books for distribution to all classes.

The preparation of tickets or notices for class activities.

The preparation of tickets for the fish fry sponsored by the Lions Club on election day 1971.

The stencils prepared at the request of the National Seashore.

The Student Council News Letter.

The 1972 calendars to be distributed to all school personnel and Town offices.

The Senior Play, Concert, Awards Night, and Class Day Programs.

These classes have also assisted in assembling the courses of study, running off stencils for the offices whenever time has been at a premium, and in general providing assistance whenever needed by a department.

A teacher's workroom has been provided on the lower level where faculty members may type and duplicate their own tests and other supplementary materials. A typewriter, a duplicating machine, and a copier have been provided for faculty use. Thus students are not required to devote their time in assisting faculty members.

The Bookkeeping class assembled, totaled, and completed the insurance receipts this fall for all three schools. Under my supervision, the pupils checked the teachers' reports, counted the money, banded and wrapped it, and submitted the final proof sheets to the Benson Insurance office. We were not required to do this, but it provided the class with an objective lesson in auditing. Following the completion of the High School report, the class then proceeded to audit the other two schools.

At the present time, we are working on final details for our Work-Study program. On January 31, 1972 we are planning to place several seniors in local business offices for an apprentice period of ten weeks as part of the course.

Our students together with the Math students will soon be visiting the New England Telephone Computer Center in Quincy through the cooperation of Mr. Edward Cross. Our Touch Shorthand classes will host the students of Mrs. Palmer's Stenography classes from Nauset Regional when they visit our classroom and observe a demonstration lesson on the machines.

As one year closes, we look forward to the new and challenging days of 1972 and further progress in Rooms 10 and 11 of our school.

ART DEPARTMENT

FREDERICK W. SHAW, JR.

During this past year many rewarding changes have taken place in the art department. First, with the establishment of the middle school a more flexible schedule has developed allowing art classes to be formed on an experience level. Secondly, two new courses have been added to the art program. These are Graphics and Ceramics which carry their own credits toward graduation. I feel that this expansion is a step in the right direction, however, it is only the beginning. I hope that next year we may add a course in either Art History or Art Appreciation. In addition to expansion of courses I feel there are also some material changes which need to be looked into. In the following paragraph I would like to present to you a few of the things that I feel are really necessary to provide the students with a truly creative learning experience.

Facilities, equipment, and materials: The facilities and equipment necessary to the art program will vary with the objectives, however, among the basic items should be the following:

1. Ample work surfaces
2. Storage—for two and three dimensional supplies, tools, and equipment, reserve supplies, and work in progress: these include drawers, file cabinets, open and closed shelving, metal cabinets for flammable materials, adequate floor space and a suitable exhaust system for proper ventilation of certain paints and sprays which could otherwise be a fire hazard.
3. Display—wall and cabinet display space (properly lighted) for two and three dimensional work.
4. Utilities—at least two large deep sinks with heavy-duty traps. Flexible lighting over work areas and adequate electrical outlets (110 and 220 volts).
5. Equipment—an adequate supply of basic hand tools for craft work.
6. Source material—Books periodicals, color prints, circulating and permanent collections of original art work.
7. Space—The art room should be visually attractive and provided with equipment, supplies, and materials to meet the objectives of the program. In addition to the above mentioned items there should be provided in the art area the following facilities:

A) Metalcrafts area for designing, shaping and working wires, metals, and related material into jewelry, sculpture and miscellaneous constructions.

B) A more complete ceramics area for pottery, clay casting, and ceramic sculpture. Special items needed include: Clay bins, damp and dry storage, potters wheels, clay and glaze mixing equipment, spray booths, and much larger kiln.

C) Printmaking (graphics) area for stencil, relief, and intaglio printing. Equipment needs would be: screens, plates, stones, sinks, acid baths, presses drying racks, and storage for printing equipment and materials.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

STEPHEN G. GOVEIA

Our objectives in the programs in the schools of Provincetown for our boys and girls are instilling a healthy outlook toward physical activity and an appreciation of physical well-being. It is our hope that the skills learned in the classroom will be carried over and applied for the rest of their active lives.

We strive to have every student enjoy a wide range of activities offered to them. There are limitations for some activities because of class size, grade level, etc. We hope to alleviate these problems in the future.

We will continue to make improvements in areas whenever possible and stay in contact with current trends through association and clinics in physical education.

Elizabeth DeRiggs, Dolores Bazikas and I, as instructors in the system, look forward to working with your children and will direct our attention toward helping all students attain a degree of fitness satisfying to them.

COURSE CONTENT: The following areas covered in Physical Education classes are:

1. Physical Fitness Testing
2. Skills and Rules of Team and Individual Sports.
3. Gymnastics and Apparatus work.
4. Competitive and Team Sports.
5. Individual Sports.
6. Games, Specific and Informal
7. Corrective programming when possible.

Most physical education classes are scheduled for pupils twice a week and extra gym periods have been made available for those who can schedule them. The ideal, of course, is a physical education period five days a week.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS DEPARTMENT

MARY D. ROWE

Because all girls should be familiar with homemaking, Household Arts is an integral part of the school program. Each girl is given the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of good cooking and to master the essentials of sewing and homemaking.

The Vocational Household Arts Program in the high school is offered to the freshmen with eighty minutes of classes daily. The students learn how to use commercial patterns and follow the instruction sheet. They have completed several sewing projects.

Notebooks in Home Management, Child Care, Personal Appearance and Wardrobe are required.

In Foods, they study nutrition and menu planning.

The students have learned to prepare simple breakfasts and will learn to make various desserts, cookies, cakes, and pies. In addition, the girls will plan, prepare, and serve simple luncheons.

The advanced group of Household Arts also have eighty minutes of classes daily. They have more difficult sewing projects, study textiles, and maintain a large notebook on the subject matter that is studied.

Because this course is a more advanced course, the students prepare refreshments for Open House, more complicated desserts, and various types of dinners. Its aim is to make the girls good homemakers.

This year, in addition to the Household Arts Program, we have offered electives to the students. At present we have two boys' cooking classes and one girls' cooking class, with each class meeting for one hour weekly. We also have two sewing classes and a knitting class, for forty minutes twice each week.

By offering these electives, the Household Arts Department has opened its doors to many more students in the high school.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

SCOTT DEERING

At a time when people are "getting back to basics," an industrial arts department that can offer many courses to many students is something to be proud of. By working closely with the guidance department, principals, students, other teachers, and townspeople, the industrial arts department has capably involved students from both the Middle and High Schools.

With the institution of the "Mod" system scheduling, Mr. Matt Abbott, Mr. Fred Shaw and I are capable of offering a wide variety of courses to students in both elective and required courses.

Some of the courses offered this year are metalworking, electricity, electronics, power mechanics, woodworking and technical drawing.

WOODWORKING COURSES include structures, furniture making and boat building. METALWORKING COURSES include welding, machine work, sheetmetal and benchmetal, foundry and forging. TECHNICAL DRAWING includes Technical Drawing I and a second course in Architectural Drawing. The Industrial Arts Department also teaches seventh and eighth grade classes during the week.

Through the efforts of Mr. Ernest Carreiro, the department has been able to open its doors to Mr. Lee Lawrence, a local artist, who teaches candlemaking to students in the fifth and sixth grades.

Mr. Abbott has taken his woodworking to the lower grades, where he taught a unit in carpentry to the first grade students, having them actually build small chairs.

While courses are required of some students, electives are offered to students in all areas, both boys and girls; and students taking courses in this area are quick to note the relativity of what they are learning to other areas.

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

ANITA R. BERMAN

The main function of a guidance program is to counsel students concerning their problems and needs. This continues to be the backbone of the guidance program at Provincetown High School. Every student needs an opportunity to sit down and talk quietly and objectively with a trained counselor concerning his plans, goals, attitudes, and achievement. I have given increased emphasis to this part of our program since September 1971. Due to the fact that seventh and eighth grade students are no longer housed in the high school I can work more closely with students in grades nine through twelve, doing more follow-up work with students concerning problem situations. I have also been able to hold group guidance sessions with students, wherein they have an opportunity to discuss problems which they have in common. This will be followed by small group meetings of parents, and ultimately round table discussions between parents and students. If a Parent-Teacher Association was revitalized, such a group could work cooperatively on this project. The aim of this program is improved communications between parents and students.

This year I have coordinated a Drug Education program for students, teachers, and parents which is being taught by Dr. Eric Chivian, Director of the Provincetown Drop-In Center. The first series of meetings for

teachers and for students concluded before Christmas. The second teacher and student groups will commence in January 1972 as will the first Parent group. Teachers and students have been most enthusiastic in their praise of Dr. Chivian's presentations.

The testing program which furnishes valuable objective information about students, included, during 1971, the administration of the Iowa Tests of Educational Development to students in grades nine, ten and eleven. In addition students in grade 11 are given the Kuder Interest Test. They are also given the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test and National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test combined for the first time this year. The Otis Test of Mental Ability is also given to students in grade eleven. Students in grade nine and ten may take the National Educational Development Test, and students in grade eight were given the Lorge-Thorndike Test of Mental Ability.

The Career Research Project was conducted again last spring for students in grades seven and eight. Through research into various careers of their interest, students were able to learn facts about various vocations. Students were shown many films and filmstrips, and heard special speakers in various fields of work. Tape recordings were played to students from the Northeastern University Career Information Center. Students presented their project work to their classes and at the conclusion special prizes were awarded to the best project in each home room section.

Counseling every student continues to be the core of the Guidance program, however, special emphasis is given to senior students in helping them to formulate and put into action their post high school plans. The final decision is always the student's, however, many conferences are held with each senior in an attempt to afford each a maximum of assistance. A special group conference with parents of seniors was held during "Open House" night. At that time I was able to inform parents of the special guidance activities for seniors. I was also able to explain how we can work cooperatively to help the student achieve his goal.

In an attempt to provide both Juniors and Seniors with information regarding institutions of high education, I have arranged during 1971 for visitations to Provincetown High School from the following schools and colleges: University of Massachusetts, Brown University, Dartmouth College, Cape Cod Community College, Katherine Gibb's Secretarial School, Northampton Junior College, Bay Path Junior College, Dean Junior College, Northeastern University, Franklin Institute, Johnson and Wales Junior College, East-Coast-Aero-Technical Institute, Lasell Junior College, The Chamberlain School of Retailing, Southeastern Massachusetts University, The United States Coast Guard Academy, Fisher Junior College, Graham Junior College, The Art Institute of Boston, LeBaron Beauty Academy and Bryant and Stratton Business School. I have continued my work with the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission which finances the education of high school graduates who have some disability. In the Class of 1971 three students qualified for this assistance. Fifty-eight percent of the Class of 1971 went on to schools of higher education.

Continuing to serve as advisor to the Future Teachers of America, I have tried to help this group to undertake meaningful projects and programs. During the past year the FTA initiated the "Big-Brother-Big-Sister" project wherein interested high school students became a "big brother or sister" to a child in the elementary school. This program was coordinated in cooperation with the Elementary School Psychologist and Principal. The FTA also visited the Paul Dever State School in Taunton, and members were allowed to bring other students on this trip. It proved to be a most interesting and enlightening experience. The group also sponsored a "Quiz Bowl" assembly program for the high school, an "Appreciation Tea" for the faculty, and an "Educator of the Year" award. This year's recipients were Mr. Elmer Silva and Mr. Ernest Carreiro. Members of the FTA provide special tutorial help to other students, assist at the Elementary School and Middle School and perform many miscellaneous services in the high school from time to time.

In the interest of professional development I have been able to attend several meetings and conferences during 1971. These included a conference on "New Career Opportunities for Women" at Lasell Junior College in April 1971, The Eighth Annual Conference of the Massachusetts School Counselors Association in Boston on May 6 and 7, 1971 and the New England Personnel and Guidance Conference on October 3 and 4, 1971 in Providence, Rhode Island. I have also attended many meetings of The Cape Cod Guidance Association, a workshop for Guidance Personnel at the Wareham office of the Department of Education in May 1971, and two regional meetings of the College Entrance Examination Board at Cape Cod Community College in March 1971, and at Chatham High School in October 1971. I appreciate the cooperation of Mr. Elmer Silva, Principal of Provincetown High School, Mr. Arthur Malchman, Superintendent of Schools and the Provincetown School Committee in enabling me to attend these worthwhile meetings.

The Guidance program at Provincetown High School continues to function for all students. I have continued my "Open Door" policy wherein any student may drop in to see me with or without an appointment, concerning any problem. Although regularly scheduled conferences are held for all students—there is no limit to the number of sessions spent with any one individual. I encourage parents, too, to consult me whenever they so desire, so that we can work together for the best interest of the student.

LIBRARY

VIRGINIA ANDREWS

During the past year, 761 new books have been added to the library. The breakdown of the total figure is as follows: hardcover fiction 129, hardcover non-fiction, 560, paperback fiction, 48, paperback non-fiction 24. These figures include 116 books purchased under ESEA Title II (federal funded program). In addition, the library has acquired 31 records, 12 filmstrips, 6 filmstrips with accompanying record, and 2 transparencies. 75 magazines are provided for student and faculty use. As usual, the books and materials are chosen not only to provide help with school assignments but also to encourage reading for enjoyment. The circulation figure for the school year of 180 days was 10,636.

This year, as well as receiving the regular ESEA Title II grant for libraries, the library also received a Special Purpose Title II grant to purchase poetry books, films, and records for a program developed by Mrs. Patricia Sagar of the English Department.

Although the seventh and eighth grades have moved to the middle school, the seventh grade students still have a Library Science course at the high school. This course teaches them how to use a library. All seventh and eighth grade pupils use the high school library for reference purposes and to check out books.

The library has been fortunate in having the part-time services of a library aide this year. Miss Carol Oliver worked from February to June, and Mrs. Margaret Fields began work in September.

In April of this year, I served on an evaluation team at Avon High School, Avon, Mass., where I was chairman of the library committee. Although Avon High School is twice the size of our school, their library is smaller than ours and has an extremely limited book collection, with the result that there is not much use of the library by the Avon students.

The space in our library is becoming inadequate. New bookshelves are badly needed. Storage space for the audio-visual materials, which we are gradually adding, is almost non-existent. The library should have microfilm readers and back issues of magazines on microfilm. Provision should be made for students to use filmstrips, records, and cassettes in the library for reference purposes. These improvements would help to bring our library closer to the standards set by the American Association of School Libraries.

In addition this year, we have opened the library on Monday and Thursday evening from 7 until 9 for the use of the student.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

STEPHEN C. GOVEIA

1971 Sports

Winter Season—1971

Basketball—Boys— Coach Fred Turner—Varsity
Coach David Oliver—Junior Varsity & Freshmen
Coach Matt Abbott—Middle School
Student Participants—60
League—Cape & Islands

Basketball—Girls— Coach Elizabeth DeRiggs—Varsity & Junior Varsity
Student Participants—40
League—Cape & Islands

Spring Season—1971

Baseball— Coach Stephen Goveia { Varsity, Junior Varsity,
Coach Paul Seeley { Junior High
Student Participants—65
League—Cape & Islands—1971 Tri-Champions

Track— Coach John Sagar—Varsity
Coach Robert Studley
Student Participants—20
League—Cape & Islands

Softball— Coach Elizabeth DeRiggs—Varsity & Junior Varsity
Student Participants—30
League—Cape & Islands

Sailing— Coach Edward Dahill
Student Participants—6
League—Independent

Fall Season—1971

Football— Coach Stephen Goveia { Varsity & Junior Varsity
Coach Paul Seeley {
Coach Arthur Reis {
Student Participants—40
League—Mayflower—1971 Champions

Field Hockey— Coach Elizabeth DeRiggs—Varsity & Junior
Student Participants—35 Varsity
League—Cape & Islands

Cheerleading— Captain Ida Souza
Student Participants—11

With administrative permission, we sent Seniors Ida Souza and Charlene Hilton to a National Cheerleading Clinic held at Springfield College during this past usmmer. The students enjoyed and benefitted from it very much.

Plans are being made to send the 1972 squad this year to the clinic.

The Middle School has shown interest in the formation of a cheerleading group for their school. Our Varsity girls hope to help in the development of such a group this year.

Intramurals—

With the addition of the Middle School into the system, the intramural program has been enhanced. Funds have been provided for two instructors for grades 5-8 for both the boys and the girls.

In the Middle School, Matt Abbott and Dolores Bazikas, under the direction and cooperation of the Athletic Director and school administrators, have initiated Fall and Winter programs. The High School gym has been made available for this program.

Activities offered have been Flag Football, Soccer, Field Hockey, Floor Hockey and Basketball. The program will continue right into the Spring.

The High School program in intramurals has also improved with Mini-Intramural programs of two weeks duration for the Senior High pupils, both boys and girls. Activities offered thus far have been Floor Hockey and Basketball.

Participation by the students in our intramural programs has been excellent.

Middle School Interscholastic Program

Grade Seven and Eight boys compete with other schools in basketball and baseball. The girls, however, currently have nothing with the exception of Intramurals. We would like to see some play days set up with other girls in Cape schools in the future. We will work toward this goal.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

ARTHUR D. RODERICK

Home Visits	96
Absent because of sickness	61
Truants	10
Absent for other reasons	25
Referral to Probation Officer	None

GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional: "Pomp and Circumstance"	P.H.S. Band
Elgar / Ployhar	
Salute to Flag	Joy Packett, Class Vice-President
Invocation	The Reverend Stephen Smith
Class Welcome	Frank Reis, Class President
Medley of Songs	P.H.S. Chorus and the Senior Class
Under the direction of Mr. James Smith	
The Most Remarkable People	Gary Martin
How Broad Should Education Offerings Be in the 1970's?	Christopher Holway
Apathy-The Noninvolvement That Involves Us All	Betty Gonsalves
Band Selections	Mr. Frank Lynn, Director
The Responsibility and Freedom of The Individual in Today's Society	Thomas DeCarlo
Education Against Crime	Frank Reis
Remarks	Mr. Elmer Silva, Principal
Presentation of Diplomas	
Mr. Salvatore DelDeo, School Committee Chairman	
Benediction	The Reverend John Perry
Recessional	P.H.S. Band

Class Colors
Purple and White

Motto

"Everywhere in life the true question is:
Not what we gain, but what we do."

Directory

Class Officers

Frank L. Reis
Joy Packett
Brenda Roderick
Linda Meads

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Treasurer

Mr. Paul Seeley, Class Advisor

National Honor Society

Frank L. Reis
Gary C. Martin
Betty A. Gonsalves
Deborah L. Santos
Thomas C. DeCarlo
Dana S. Henrique

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Treasurer
Christopher Holway
Peter A. Martin

Junior Class Members

Michael W. Costa

Gail M. Souza

Ida M. Souza

Student Council

Sonia Liles
Betty Gonsalves
Cynthia DeSilva

Secretary
Treasurer
Donna Joseph

School Committee

Mr. Salvatore DelDeo, Chairman

Mrs. Anne Malicoat
Mrs. Nancy Meads

Mr. Gayle Charles
Mrs. Hilary Bamford

Administration

Mr. Arthur Malchman
Mr. Elmer Silva
Mr. Ernest Carreiro

Superintendent
Principal
Administrative Assistant

GRADUATES

Cynthia Ann Baker
John Lee Brock
Peter James Cabral
Glen Jerrold Coats
Thomas C. DeCarlo
Cynthia L. DeSilva
Marcia L. Enos
Joseph John Farroba

Betty A. Gonsalves
Ramour W. Harding
Dana S. Henrique
Christopher Daniel Holway
Mario Janard
Donna Marie Joseph
Kathleen E. Joseph
Raymond F. Joseph

Julia Kelly
Daniel LaFrance
Stacey A. Lambrou
Bruce S. Landry
Larry W. Lawrence
Sonia R. Liles
Kenneth J. Lopes
Marguerite Lynch

Richard Michaud Macara
James Warren MacFarlane
Deborah Ann Malchman
Gary Charles Martin
Peter A. Martin
Linda Frances Meads
Gail B. Merrill
Stacey Adams Oppen

Ramona Marie Pacellini
Joy Ann Packett
Frank L. Reis
Brenda Amelia Roderick
Deborah Lee Santos
Mark Christopher Santos
Brenda Jo Silva
Richard B. Smith

Mark M. Souza
William H. Souza
Thomas Francis Steele
Kristin E. Von derLippe
David R. Watts
Jill M. Woods
Robert R. Zawalick

I N D E X

Airport Commission	59
Animal Inspector	56
Assessors Report	52
Barnstable County Health Department	42
Board of Health	41
Building Inspector	57
Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission	18
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District (Financial Report)	171
Cape End Manor	38
Cape End Manor Committee	39
Cemetery Department	20
Christmas Lighting Committee	55
Civil Defense	28
Directory of Officials	3
Dog Officer	56
Dog Pound Report	56
Drop In Center	44
Employees Salaries	145
Fire Department	28
Fish & Game Committee	35
Harbormaster & Wharfinger	37
Highway Department	30
Historical Commission	51
Jury List	64
Laboratory Technician	45
Librarian	31
Library Trustees	32
Licensing Agent	61
Lower Cape Ambulance Association	50
Plumbing Inspector	51
Police Department	22
Recreation Department	33
Schools	187
Elementary School Principal	201
Financial Report	193
High School Principal	204
Art Department	211
Athletic Report	218
Attendance Officer	222
Business Education	208
Graduates	223
Graduation Program	222
Guidance Report	214

Household Arts Department	213
Industrial Arts Department	213
Library	217
Mathematics	206
Nursing Report	221
Physical Education Department	212
School Calendar	198
School Committee Report	189
School Department Personnel	190
Superintendent of Schools	200
Veterans Memorial Middle School Principal	202
Shellfish Constable	36
Skating Rink Study Committee	62
Town Accountant	
Cash Year 1971	173
Appropriations & Expenditures	176
Article Accounts	180
Town Clerk	
Annual Town Election, March 15, 1971	143
Annual Town Meeting, March 8, 1971	65
Births	161
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Election	144
Deaths	158
License Fees	144
Marriages	161
Town Counsel	16
Town Hall Custodian	58
Town Manager	13
Town Nurse	45
Tree Warden	57
Water Commission	47
Water Department	48

Winners of the 1972 Annual Reports Cover Design Contest for Junior and Senior High School Students. Front cover and First Prize was won by John Woods, Rear cover and Second Prize was won by Naomi Smith.

List of Students receiving Honorable Mention

Nick Bottis,	PHS, (2 entries)
Karen Cartwright	PMS,
R. Coats	PHS
Romalo DelDeo	PMS
Keith Enos	PHS
Yvonne Frazier	PHS
Wendy MacFarlane	PHS

